	Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 3	7 Filed 04/09	9/14	Page 1 of 154				
1	KAMALA D. HARRIS, State Bar No. 146672							
2								
3	SUSAN K. SMITH, State Bar No. 231575	Supervising Deputy Attorney General SUSAN K. SMITH, State Bar No. 231575						
4	Deputy Attorney General 300 South Spring Street, Suite 1702							
5	Los Angeles, CA 90013 Telephone: (213) 897-2105							
6	Fax: (213) 897-1071 E-mail: Susan.Smith@doj.ca.gov							
7	Attorneys for Attorney General Kamala D. Harr and California Department of Food and Agricul							
8								
9	IN THE UNITED STAT							
10	FOR THE EASTERN DIS	STRICT OF CA	LIFC	DRNIA				
11								
12								
13	THE STATE OF MISSOURI, ex rel., Chris	2:14-CV-0034	41-KJ	M-KJN				
14	Koster, Attorney General; THE STATE OF NEBRASKA, ex rel. Jon Bruning, Attorney			UDICIAL NOTICE IN				
15	General; THE STATE OF OKLAHOMA, ex rel. E. Scott Pruitt, Attorney General;	TO DISMISS		FENDANTS' MOTION				
16	THE STATE OF ALABAMA, ex rel. Luther Strange, Attorney General; THE	Date:		6, 2014				
17	COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY, ex rel. Jack Conway, Attorney General; and	Time: Courtroom:	3, 15	0 a.m. <sup>5th</sup> Floor				
18	TERRY E. BRANSTAD, Governor of the State of Iowa,	Judge:	Hon	. Kimberly J. Mueller				
19	Plaintiffs,							
20	<b>v.</b>							
21	KAMALA D. HARRIS, solely in her official							
22	capacity as Attorney general of California; KAREN ROSS, solely in her official							
23	capacity as Secretary of the California Department of Food and Agriculture,							
24	Defendants.							
25								
26								
27	Pursuant to Federal Rule of Evidence 201,							
28	and Secretary of California Department of Food and Agriculture Karen Ross (collectively, 1							
	Request for Judicial Notice in Suppo		to Disi	miss (2:14-CV-00341-KJM-KJN)				

# Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 2 of 154

1						
1	"Defendants") request that the Court take judicial notice of certain documents relevant to their					
2	motion to dismiss, true and correct copies of which are attached. The Court may take judicial					
3	notice of any fact that is "not subject to reasonable dispute because it (1) is generally known					
4	within the trial court's jurisdiction; or (2) can be accurately and readily determined from sources					
5	whose accuracy cannot reasonably be questioned." Fed. R. Evid. 201(b). A court shall take					
6	judicial notice if requested by a party and supplied with the necessary information. Fed. R. Evid.					
7	201(c)(2); see United States v. Ritchie, 342 F.3d 903, 909 (9th Cir. 2003) ("Facts are indisputable,					
8	and thus subject to judicial notice, only if they are either 'generally known' or 'capable of					
9	accurate and ready determination by resort to sources whose accuracy cannot be reasonably					
10	questioned "").					
11	Defendants hereby request that the Court take judicial notice of the following documents:					
12	the legislative history of AB 1437 (Stats 2010 ch. 51) (attached as Exhibit A, RJN pp. 1-392).					
13	This document is properly subject to judicial notice as legislative history not reasonably subject to					
14	dispute. See Ass'n Des Eleveurs De Canards Et D'Oies Du Quebec v. Harris, 729 F.3d 937, 945					
15	n.2 (9th Cir. 2013) (taking judicial notice of legislative history of state statute).					
16	Dated: April 9, 2014 Respectfully submitted,					
17	KAMALA D. HARRIS					
18	Attorney General of California MARK R. BECKINGTON					
19	Supervising Deputy Attorney General					
20						
21	<u>/s/ Susan K. Smith</u> SUSAN K. SMITH					
22	Deputy Attorney General Attorneys for Attorney General Kamala D.					
23	Harris and California Department of Food and Agriculture					
24	SA2014114630 51487522.doc					
25						
26						
27						
28						
	2					
	Request for Judicial Notice in Support of Def. Motion to Dismiss (2:14-CV-00341-KJM-KJN)					

## **EXHIBIT A**

This legislative history contains the following items in the order listed:

-- The Code Section of interest to the requestor
-- The Statute / Chaptered Version of the legislation
-- The Senate or Assembly Final History of the legislation
-- Versions of the legislative bill.

### Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 5 of 154

This is the current

code section

of interest.

## HEALTH AND SAFETY CODE

## Annotated

#### OF THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA

Adopted April 7, 1939

with amendments through the 2011 Regular Session, First Extraordinary Session, and urgency legislation through Chapter 8 of the 2012 Regular Session of the 2011–2012 Legislature

§§ 25600 through 33490

Annotated and Indexed by The Publisher's Editorial Staff



#### Case 2:184-259994341-KJM-KJN DocumentwarD/50e/cb/24/09/14 Page 7 of 154

#### Former Sections:

Former H & S C § 25994, similar to present H & S C § 121850, was added Stats 1969 ch 975 § 1 and repealed Stats 1995 ch 415 § 166.

Note—Proposition 2, effective November 5, 2008, provides:

SECTION 1. SHORT TITLE

This act shall be known and may be cited as the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act.

SEC. 2. PURPOSE

The purpose of this act is to prohibit the cruel confinement of farm animals in a manner that does not allow them to turn around freely, lie down, stand up, and fully extend their limbs.

#### SEC. 4. SEVERABILITY

If any provision of this act, or the application thereof to any person or circumstances, is held invalid or unconstitutional, that invalidity or unconstitutionality shall not affect other provisions or applications of this act that can be given effect without the invalid or unconstitutional provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this act are severable.

SEC. 5. EFFECTIVE DATES

The provisions of Sections 25990, 25991, 25992, 25993, and 25994 shall become operative on January 1, 2015.

#### § 25994.3. [Section repealed 1996.]

Added Stats 1969 ch 975 § 1. Repealed Stats 1995 ch 415 § 166 (SB 1360). See H & S C § 121855.

#### § 25994.5. [Section repealed 1996.]

Added Stats 1969 ch 975 § 1. Repealed Stats 1995 ch 415 § 166 (SB 1360). See H & S C § 121860.

#### § 25994.7. [Section repealed 1996.]

Added Stats 1969 ch 975 § 1. Repealed Stats 1995 ch 415 § 166 (SB 1360). See H & S C § 121865.

#### § 25994.8. [Section repealed 1996.]

Added Stats 1969 ch 975 § 1. Repealed Stats 1995 ch 415 § 166 (SB 1360). See H & S C § 121870.

#### CHAPTER 14

#### Shelled Eggs

[Added Stats 2010 ch 51 § 1, effective January 1, 2011. Former Chapter 14, entitled "Importation of Wild Animals", consisting of §§ 25990–25994.8, was added Stats 1969 ch 975 § 1, and repealed Stats 1995 ch 415 § 166.]

Section

25995. Legislative findings and declarations 25996. Prohibition of sale of certain shelled eggs

Section 25997. (First of two) Punishment for infraction 25997.1. Chapter an addition

#### § 25995. Legislative findings and declarations

The Legislature finds and declares all of the following:

(a) According to the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Production, food animals that are treated well and provided with at least minimum accommodation of their natural behaviors and physical needs are healthier and safer for human consumption.

(b) A key finding from the World Health Organization and Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations Salmonella Risk Assessment was that reducing flock prevalence results in a directly proportional reduction in human health risk.

(c) Egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and the conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher levels of food-borne pathogens.

(d) Salmonella is the most commonly diagnosed food-borne illness in the United States.

(e) It is the intent of the Legislature to protect California consumers from the deleterious, health, safety, and welfare effects of the sale and consumption of eggs derived from egg-laying hens that are exposed to significant stress and may result in increased exposure to disease pathogens including salmonella.

Added Stats 2010 ch 51 § 1 (AB 1437), effective January 1, 2011.

#### **Former Sections:**

Former H & S C  $\S$  25995, similar to present H & S C  $\S$  122125, was added Stats 1976 ch 1114  $\S$  4, amended Stats 1991 ch 1099  $\S$  2, ch 1118  $\S$  2, repealed Stats 1995 ch 415  $\S$  167.

Former H & S C  $\S$  25995, similar to present W & I C  $\S$  1500, was added Stats 1969 ch 1361  $\S$  1 as  $\S$  25970, renumbered by Stats 1970 ch 486  $\S$  9, and repealed Stats 1973 ch 336  $\S$  19.

#### § 25996. Prohibition of sale of certain shelled eggs

Commencing January 1, 2015, a shelled egg shall not be sold or contracted for sale for human consumption in California if it is the product of an egg-laying hen that was confined on a farm or place that is not in compliance with animal care standards set forth in Chapter 13.8 (commencing with Section 25990).

Added Stats 2010 ch 51 § 1 (AB 1437), effective January 1, 2011. Amended Stats 2011 ch 296 § 159 (AB 1023), effective January 1, 2012.

#### Amendments:

**2011 Amendment:** Substituted "shall" for "may".

#### § 25997. (First of two) Punishment for infraction

Any person who violates this chapter is guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or by imprisonment in the county jail for a period not to exceed 180 days or by both that fine and imprisonment.

Added Stats 2010 ch 51 § 1 (AB 1437), effective January 1, 2011.

Editor's Notes—There is another section of this number which was added Stats 1982 ch 215 § 2, effective May 26, 1982; see Chapter 15.

#### § 25997.1. Chapter an addition

The provisions of this chapter are in addition to, and not in lieu of, any other laws protecting animal welfare, including the Penal Code. This chapter shall not be construed to limit any state law or regulation protecting the welfare of animals, nor shall anything in this chapter prevent a local governing body from adopting and enforcing its own animal welfare laws and regulations.

Added Stats 2010 ch 51 § 1 (AB 1437), effective January 1, 2011.

#### CHAPTER 14.5

#### **Retail Sales of Dogs or Cats [Repealed]**

[Added Stats 1976 ch 1114 § 4. Chapter 14.5, consisting of §§ 25995-25996.91, was repealed Stats 1995 ch 415 § 167. See now H & S C § 122125 et seq.]

Section 25995.1-25996.91. [Repealed]

#### § 25995.1. [Section repealed 1996.]

Added Stats 1976 ch 1114 § 4. Amended Stats 1991 ch 1099 § 2 (AB 2021), ch 1118 § 2 (SB 1128). Repealed Stats 1995 ch 415 § 167 (SB 1360). See H & S C § 122130.

#### § 25995.2. [Section repealed 1996.]

Added Stats 1976 ch 1114 § 4. Repealed Stats 1995 ch 415 § 167 (SB 1360). See H & S C § 122135.

#### § 25995.3. [Section repealed 1996.]

Added Stats 1976 ch 1114 § 4. Amended Stats 1991 ch 1099 § 2 (AB 2021), ch 1118 § 2 (SB 1128). Repealed Stats 1995 ch 415 § 167 (SB 1360). See H & S C § 122140.

- and all the



1 of 1 DOCUMENT

Deering's California Codes Annotated Copyright © 2014 by Matthew Bender & Company, Inc. a member of the LexisNexis Group. All rights reserved.

\*\*\* This document is current through Chapter 1 of \*\*\* the 2014 Regular Session of the 2013-2014 Legislature.

HEALTH AND SAFETY CODE Division 20. Miscellaneous Health and Safety Provisions Chapter 14. Shelled Eggs

#### GO TO CALIFORNIA CODES ARCHIVE DIRECTORY

Cal Health & Saf Code § 25995 (2014)

#### § 25995. Legislative findings and declarations

The Legislature finds and declares all of the following:

(a) According to the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Production, food animals that are treated well and provided with at least minimum accommodation of their natural behaviors and physical needs are healthier and safer for human consumption.

(b) A key finding from the World Health Organization and Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations Salmonella Risk Assessment was that reducing flock prevalence results in a directly proportional reduction in human health risk.

(c) Egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and the conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher levels of food-borne pathogens.

(d) Salmonella is the most commonly diagnosed food-borne illness in the United States.

(e) It is the intent of the Legislature to protect California consumers from the deleterious, health, safety, and welfare effects of the sale and consumption of eggs derived from egg-laying hens that are exposed to significant stress and may result in increased exposure to disease pathogens including salmonella.

#### **HISTORY:**

Added Stats 2010 ch 51 § 1 (AB 1437), effective January 1, 2011.

#### NOTES:

#### **Former Sections:**

Former H & S C § 25995, similar to present  $H \& S C \S 122125$ , was added Stats 1976 ch 1114 § 4, amended Stats 1991 ch 1099 § 2, ch 1118 § 2, repealed Stats 1995 ch 415 § 167.

Former H & S C § 25995, similar to present  $W \& I C \S 1500$ , was added Stats 1969 ch 1361 § 1 as § 25970, renumbered by Stats 1970 ch 486 § 9, and repealed Stats 1973 ch 336 § 19.

#### Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 10 of 154 Page 2 Cal Health & Saf Code § 25995

#### **Hierarchy Notes:**

Div. 20, Ch. 14 Note

Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 11 of 154

Westlaw,

C

West's Ann.Cal.Health & Safety Code § 25995

Page 1

Effective: January 1, 2011

West's Annotated California Codes Currentness
 Health and Safety Code (Refs & Annos)
 <sup>K</sup> Division 20. Miscellaneous Health and Safety Provisions (Refs & Annos)
 <sup>K</sup> Chapter 14. Shelled Eggs (Refs & Annos)
 → § 25995. Legislative findings and declarations regarding treatment of egg-laying hens

The Legislature finds and declares all of the following:

(a) According to the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Production, food animals that are treated well and provided with at least minimum accommodation of their natural behaviors and physical needs are healthier and safer for human consumption.

(b) A key finding from the World Health Organization and Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations Salmonella Risk Assessment was that reducing flock prevalence results in a directly proportional reduction in human health risk.

(c) Egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and the conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher levels of food-borne pathogens.

(d) Salmonella is the most commonly diagnosed food-borne illness in the United States.

(e) It is the intent of the Legislature to protect California consumers from the deleterious, health, safety, and welfare effects of the sale and consumption of eggs derived from egg-laying hens that are exposed to significant stress and may result in increased exposure to disease pathogens including salmonella.

CREDIT(S)

(Added by Stats.2010, c. 51 (A.B.1437), § 1.)

HISTORICAL AND STATUTORY NOTES

2014 Electronic Update

2010 Legislation

#### © 2014 Thomson Reuters. No Claim to Orig. US Gov. Works.

West's Ann.Cal.Health & Safety Code § 25995

Page 2

Sections 2 and 3 of Stats.2010, c. 51 (A.B.1437), provide:

"SEC. 2. If any provision of this act, or the application thereof to any person or circumstances, is held invalid or unconstitutional, that invalidity or unconstitutionality shall not affect other provisions or applications of this act or other existing state law or regulation that can be given effect without the invalid or unconstitutional provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this act are severable.

"SEC. 3. No reimbursement is required by this act pursuant to Section 6 of Article XIII B of the California Constitution because the only costs that may be incurred by a local agency or school district will be incurred because this act creates a new crime or infraction, eliminates a crime or infraction, or changes the penalty for a crime or infraction, within the meaning of Section 17556 of the Government Code, or changes the definition of a crime within the meaning of Section 6 of Article XIII B of the California Constitution."

Governor Schwarzenegger issued the following signing message regarding Stats.2010, c. 51 (A.B.1437):

"To the Members of the California State Assembly:

"I am signing Assembly Bill 1437.

"This bill would prohibit the sale in California of a shelled egg for human consumption if it violates the provisions of Proposition 2, which was passed by voters in November 2008. The voters' overwhelming approval of Proposition 2 demonstrated their strong support for the humane treatment of egg producing hens in California. By ensuring that all eggs sold in California meet the requirements of Proposition 2, this bill is good for both California egg producers and animal welfare.

"Sincerely,

"Arnold Schwarzenegger"

#### Former Notes

Former § 25995, added by Stats.1976, c. 1114, § 4, amended by Stats.1991, c. 1099 (A.B.2021), § 2; Stats.1991, c. 1118 (S.B.1128), § 2, relating to retail sales of dogs or cats, and defining "retail dealer", was repealed by Stats.1995, c. 415 (S.B.1360), § 167. See Health and Safety Code § 122125.

Former § 25995, formerly § 25970, added by Stats.1969, c. 1361, p. 2751, § 1, renumbered § 25995 and amended by Stats.1970, c. 486, p. 966, § 9, requiring that peace officers prevent entry from California into Mexico of minors under 18 without parental consent or without a passport, was repealed by Stats.1973, c. 336, p. 758, § 19. See Welfare and Institutions Code § 1500.

© 2014 Thomson Reuters. No Claim to Orig. US Gov. Works.

#### **RESEARCH REFERENCES**

Encyclopedias

Cal. Jur. 3d Criminal Law: Crimes Against Justice § 15.50, Shelled Eggs from Noncompliant Facilities.

West's Ann. Cal. Health & Safety Code § 25995, CA HLTH & S § 25995

Current with urgency legislation through Ch. 3 of 2014 Reg.Sess. and all propositions on the 6/3/2014 ballot.

(C) 2014 Thomson Reuters. No Claim to Orig. US Gov. Works.

END OF DOCUMENT

© 2014 Thomson Reuters. No Claim to Orig. US Gov. Works.

#### Assembly Bill No. 1437

#### CHAPTER 51

An act to add Chapter 14 (commencing with Section 25995) to Division 20 of the Health and Safety Code, relating to public health.

#### [Approved by Governor July 6, 2010. Filed with Secretary of State July 6, 2010.]

#### LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL'S DIGEST

AB 1437, Huffman. Shelled eggs: sale for human consumption: compliance with animal care standards.

Existing law, the Sherman Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Law, requires the State Department of Public Health to regulate manufacturing, sales, labeling, and advertising activities related to food, drugs, devices, and cosmetics in conformity with the federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, including, but not limited to, prohibition against the receipt in commerce of any adulterated food, as defined. A violation of these provisions is a crime.

Existing law, enacted as Proposition 2, an initiative measure approved by the voters at the November 4, 2008, statewide general election, establishes, commencing January 1, 2015, specified farm animal treatment standards.

This bill would, commencing January 1, 2015, prohibit the sale of a shelled egg for human consumption if it is the product of an egg-laying hen that was confined on a farm or place that is not in compliance with those animal care standards and would make violations of these provisions a crime. This bill would declare that its provisions are severable. By creating a new crime, this bill would impose a state-mandated local program.

The California Constitution requires the state to reimburse local agencies and school districts for certain costs mandated by the state. Statutory provisions establish procedures for making that reimbursement.

This bill would provide that no reimbursement is required by this act for a specified reason.

#### The people of the State of California do enact as follows:

SECTION 1. Chapter 14 (commencing with Section 25995) is added to Division 20 of the Health and Safety Code, to read:

#### Chapter 14. Shelled Eggs

25995. The Legislature finds and declares all of the following:

Ch. 51

(a) According to the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Production, food animals that are treated well and provided with at least minimum accommodation of their natural behaviors and physical needs are healthier and safer for human consumption.

-2-

(b) A key finding from the World Health Organization and Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations Salmonella Risk Assessment was that reducing flock prevalence results in a directly proportional reduction in human health risk.

(c) Egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and the conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher levels of food-borne pathogens.

(d) Salmonella is the most commonly diagnosed food-borne illness in the United States.

(e) It is the intent of the Legislature to protect California consumers from the deleterious, health, safety, and welfare effects of the sale and consumption of eggs derived from egg-laying hens that are exposed to significant stress and may result in increased exposure to disease pathogens including salmonella.

25996. Commencing January 1, 2015, a shelled egg may not be sold or contracted for sale for human consumption in California if it is the product of an egg-laying hen that was confined on a farm or place that is not in compliance with animal care standards set forth in Chapter 13.8 (commencing with Section 25990).

25997. Any person who violates this chapter is guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or by imprisonment in the county jail for a period not to exceed 180 days or by both that fine and imprisonment.

25997.1. The provisions of this chapter are in addition to, and not in lieu of, any other laws protecting animal welfare, including the Penal Code. This chapter shall not be construed to limit any state law or regulation protecting the welfare of animals, nor shall anything in this chapter prevent a local governing body from adopting and enforcing its own animal welfare laws and regulations.

SEC. 2. If any provision of this act, or the application thereof to any person or circumstances, is held invalid or unconstitutional, that invalidity or unconstitutionality shall not affect other provisions or applications of this act or other existing state law or regulation that can be given effect without the invalid or unconstitutional provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this act are severable.

SEC. 3. No reimbursement is required by this act pursuant to Section 6 of Article XIII B of the California Constitution because the only costs that may be incurred by a local agency or school district will be incurred because this act creates a new crime or infraction, eliminates a crime or infraction, or changes the penalty for a crime or infraction, within the meaning of Section 17556 of the Government Code, or changes the definition of a crime

within the meaning of Section 6 of Article XIIIB of the California Constitution.

.

Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 17 of 154 COMPLETE BILL HISTORY BILL NUMBER : A.B. No. 1437 AUTHOR : Huffman TOPIC : Shelled eggs: sale for human consumption: compliance with animal care standards. TYPE OF BILL : Inactive Non-Urgency Non-Appropriations Majority Vote Required State-Mandated Local Program Fiscal Non-Tax Levy BILL HISTORY 2010 July 6 Chaptered by Secretary of State - Chapter 51, Statutes of 2010. July 6 Approved by the Governor. June 23 Enrolled and to the Governor at 2:30 p.m. June 21 Senate amendments concurred in. To enrollment. (Ayes 65. Noes 9. Page 5733.) June 17 In Assembly. Concurrence in Senate amendments pending. May be considered on or after June 19 pursuant to Assembly Rule 77. June 17 Read third time, passed, and to Assembly. (Ayes 23. Noes 7. Page 3944.) June 14 Read second time. To third reading. June 10 From committee: Be placed on second reading file pursuant to Senate Rule 28.8. May 27 Withdrawn from committee. Re-referred to Com. on APPR. May 26 From committee chair, with author's amendments: Amend, and re-refer to committee. Read second time, amended, and re-referred to Com. on HEALTH. 2009 July 13 In committee: Set, first hearing. Hearing canceled at the request of author. July 6 In committee: Hearing postponed by committee. July 2 From committee chair, with author's amendments: Amend, and re-refer to committee. Read second time, amended, and re-referred to Com. on HEALTH. June 24 In committee: Hearing postponed by committee. June 16 From committee: Do pass, and re-refer to Com. on HEALTH. Re-referred. (Ayes 4. Noes 1.) (June 16). June 11 Referred to Coms. on F. & A. and HEALTH. May 27 In Senate. Read first time. To Com. on RLS. for assignment. May 26 Read third time, passed, and to Senate. (Ayes 65. Noes 12. Page 1669.) May 18 Read second time. To third reading. May 14 From committee: Do pass. (Ayes 10. Noes 3.) (May 13). Apr. 30 From committee: Do pass, and re-refer to Com. on APPR. Re-referred. (Ayes 8. Noes 0.) (April 29). Apr. 2 Referred to Com. on AGRI. Mar. 2 Read first time. Mar. 1 From printer. May be heard in committee March 30. Feb. 27 Introduced. To print.

2/25/2014 11:40 AM

## Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 18 of 154

These are the

versions of the legislative bill

CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE-2009-10 REGULAR SESSION

#### **ASSEMBLY BILL**

No. 1437

Introduced by Assembly Member Huffman (Principal coauthor: Senator Florez) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Tom Berryhill)

February 27, 2009

An act to add Chapter 14 (commencing with Section 25995) to Division 20 of the Health and Safety Code, relating to public health.

#### LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL'S DIGEST

AB 1437, as introduced, Huffman. Shelled eggs: sale for human consumption: compliance with animal care standards.

Existing law, the Sherman Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Law, requires the State Department of Public Health to regulate manufacture, sale, labeling, and advertising activities related to food, drugs, devices, and cosmetics in conformity with the federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, including, but not limited to, prohibition against the receipt in commerce of any adulterated food, as defined. A violation of these provisions is a crime.

Existing law, enacted as Proposition 2, an initiative measure approved by the voters at the November 4, 2008, statewide general election, establishes, commencing January 1, 2015, specified farm animal treatment standards.

This bill would, commencing January 1, 2015, prohibit the sale of a shelled egg for human consumption if it is the product of an egg-laying hen that was confined on a farm or place that is not in compliance with those animal care standards and would make violations of these provisions a crime. This bill would declare that its provisions are

## AB 1437 Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 20 of 154

severable. By creating a new crime, this bill would impose a state-mandated local program.

The California Constitution requires the state to reimburse local agencies and school districts for certain costs mandated by the state. Statutory provisions establish procedures for making that reimbursement.

This bill would provide that no reimbursement is required by this act for a specified reason.

Vote: majority. Appropriation: no. Fiscal committee: yes. State-mandated local program: yes.

#### The people of the State of California do enact as follows:

1 SECTION 1. Chapter 14 (commencing with Section 25995) 2 is added to Division 20 of the Health and Safety Code, to read: 3 4 Chapter 14. Shelled Eggs 5 6 25995. The Legislature finds and declares all of the following: 7 (a) According to the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm 8 Production, food animals that are treated well and provided with 9 at least minimum accommodation of their natural behaviors and 10 physical needs are healthier and safer for human consumption. (b) A key finding from the World Health Organization and Food 11 12 and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations Salmonella 13 Risk Assessment was that reducing flock prevalence results in a 14 directly proportional reduction in human health risk. (c) Egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have 15 16 higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and the conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher 17 18 levels of food-borne pathogens. 19 (d) Salmonella is the most commonly diagnosed food-borne 20 illness in the United States. 21 (e) It is the intent of the Legislature to protect California consumers from the deleterious, health, safety, and welfare effects 22 23 of the sale and consumption of eggs derived from egg-laying hens 24 that are exposed to significant stress and may result in increased 25 exposure to disease pathogens including salmonella. 26 25996. (a) Commencing January 1, 2015, a shelled egg may 27 not be sold or contracted for sale for human consumption in

28 California if it is the product of an egg-laying hen that was confined

on a farm or place that is not in compliance with animal care
 standards set forth in Chapter 13.8 (commencing with Section
 25990).

4 (b) Any person who violates this chapter is guilty of a 5 misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by 6 a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or by 7 imprisonment in the county jail for a period not to exceed 180 days 8 or by both that fine and imprisonment.

9 (c) The provisions of this chapter are in addition to, and not in 10 lieu of, any other laws protecting animal welfare, including the 11 Penal Code. This chapter shall not be construed to limit any state 12 law or regulation protecting the welfare of animals, nor shall 13 anything in this chapter prevent a local governing body from 14 adopting and enforcing its own animal welfare laws and 15 regulations.

SEC. 2. If any provision of this act, or the application thereof to any person or circumstances, is held invalid or unconstitutional, that invalidity or unconstitutionality shall not affect other provisions or applications of this act or other existing state law or regulation that can be given effect with out the invalid or unconstitutional provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this act are severable.

23 SEC. 3. No reimbursement is required by this act pursuant to 24 Section 6 of Article XIIIB of the California Constitution because 25 the only costs that may be incurred by a local agency or school 26 district will be incurred because this act creates a new crime or 27 infraction, eliminates a crime or infraction, or changes the penalty 28 for a crime or infraction, within the meaning of Section 17556 of 29 the Government Code, or changes the definition of a crime within 30 the meaning of Section 6 of Article XIIIB of the California 31 Constitution.

0

#### AMENDED IN SENATE JULY 2, 2009

CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE-2009-10 REGULAR SESSION

**ASSEMBLY BILL** 

No. 1437

Introduced by Assembly Member Huffman (Principal coauthor: Senator Florez) (Coauthor: Assembly Member Tom Berryhill Coauthors: Assembly Members Tom Berryhill, Galgiani, Lieu, Nava, and Solorio) (Coauthors: Senators Hancock and Maldonado)

February 27, 2009

An act to add Chapter 14 (commencing with Section 25995) to Division 20 of the Health and Safety Code, relating to public health.

#### LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL'S DIGEST

AB 1437, as amended, Huffman. Shelled eggs: sale for human consumption: compliance with animal care standards.

Existing law, the Sherman Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Law, requires the State Department of Public Health to regulate manufacture, sale, *manufacturing, sales,* labeling, and advertising activities related to food, drugs, devices, and cosmetics in conformity with the federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, including, but not limited to, prohibition against the receipt in commerce of any adulterated food, as defined. A violation of these provisions is a crime.

Existing law, enacted as Proposition 2, an initiative measure approved by the voters at the November 4, 2008, statewide general election, establishes, commencing January 1, 2015, specified farm animal treatment standards.

This bill would, commencing January 1, 2015, prohibit the sale of a shelled egg for human consumption if it is the product of an egg-laying hen that was confined on a farm or place that is not in compliance with

## AB 1437 Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 23 of 154

those animal care standards and would *require the department to, by* January 1, 2011, develop and adopt regulations regarding housing standards for egg-laying hens that are consistent with these standards. The bill would also make violations of these provisions a crime. This bill would declare that its provisions are severable. By creating a new crime, this bill would impose a state-mandated local program.

The California Constitution requires the state to reimburse local agencies and school districts for certain costs mandated by the state. Statutory provisions establish procedures for making that reimbursement.

This bill would provide that no reimbursement is required by this act for a specified reason.

Vote: majority. Appropriation: no. Fiscal committee: yes. State-mandated local program: yes.

#### The people of the State of California do enact as follows:

1 SECTION 1. Chapter 14 (commencing with Section 25995) 2 is added to Division 20 of the Health and Safety Code, to read: 3 4 CHAPTER 14. SHELLED EGGS 5 6 25995. The Legislature finds and declares all of the following: 7 (a) According to the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm 8 Production, food animals that are treated well and provided with 9 at least minimum accommodation of their natural behaviors and 10 physical needs are healthier and safer for human consumption. 11 (b) A key finding from the World Health Organization and Food 12 and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations Salmonella 13 Risk Assessment was that reducing flock prevalence results in a 14 directly proportional reduction in human health risk. 15 (c) Egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have 16 higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and the conditions 17 increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher 18 levels of food-borne pathogens. 19 (d) Salmonella is the most commonly diagnosed food-borne 20 illness in the United States.

(e) It is the intent of the Legislature to protect California
consumers from the deleterious, health, safety, and welfare effects
of the sale and consumption of eggs derived from egg-laying hens

that are exposed to significant stress and may result in increased
 exposure to disease pathogens including salmonella.

3 (f) It is also the intent of the Legislature to further protect the

4 welfare of egg-laying hens in addition to and supplemental to the

5 protections afforded by Chapter 13.8 (commencing with Section 6 25990).

7 25996. (a)-Commencing January 1, 2015, a shelled egg may 8 not be sold or contracted for sale for human consumption in 9 California if it is the product of an egg-laying hen that was confined 10 on a farm or place that is not in compliance with animal care 11 standards set forth in Chapter 13.8 (commencing with Section 12 25990).

13 <del>(b) Any</del>

14 25997. The State Department of Public Health in consultation
15 with the Department of Food and Agriculture shall, by January
16 1, 2011, develop and adopt regulations regarding housing
17 standards for egg-laying hens that are consistent with the animal
18 welfare care standards set forth in Chapter 13.8 (commencing
19 with Section 25590).
20 25997.1. Nothing in this chapter, or in the regulations required

21 pursuant to Section 25997, shall prohibit the sale of a shelled egg

22 that is the product of an egg-laying hen confined on a farm or

23 place in accordance with the "Floor Space Per Hen" standards

24 contained in the 2008 Edition of the United Egg Producers Animal

25 Husbandry Guidelines for Cage Free Production in effect as of

26 June 15, 2009.

27 25997.2. Any person who violates this chapter is guilty of a
misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by
a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or by
imprisonment in the county jail for a period not to exceed 180 days
or by both that fine and imprisonment.

32 <del>(c)</del> The

33 25997.3. The provisions of this chapter are in addition to, and 34 not in lieu of, any other laws protecting animal welfare, including 35 the Penal Code. This chapter shall not be construed to limit any 36 state law or regulation protecting the welfare of animals, nor shall 37 arything in this chapter provent a local coverning body from

37 anything in this chapter prevent a local governing body from 38 adopting and enforcing its own animal welfare laws and

39 regulations.

# AB 1437 Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 25 of 154

1 SEC. 2. If any provision of this act, or the application thereof 2 to any person or circumstances, is held invalid or unconstitutional, 3 that invalidity or unconstitutionality shall not affect other provisions or applications of this act or other existing state law or 4 5 regulation that can be given effect with out the invalid or 6 unconstitutional provision or application, and to this end the 7 provisions of this act are severable. 8 SEC. 3. No reimbursement is required by this act pursuant to 9 Section 6 of Article XIIIB of the California Constitution because the only costs that may be incurred by a local agency or school 10 11 district will be incurred because this act creates a new crime or

12 infraction, eliminates a crime or infraction, or changes the penalty

13 for a crime or infraction, within the meaning of Section 17556 of

14 the Government Code, or changes the definition of a crime within

15 the meaning of Section 6 of Article XIIIB of the California

16 Constitution.

0

1

#### AMENDED IN SENATE MAY 26, 2010

#### AMENDED IN SENATE JULY 2, 2009

CALIFORNIA LEGISLATURE-2009-10 REGULAR SESSION

#### **ASSEMBLY BILL**

#### No. 1437

Introduced by Assembly Member Huffman (Principal coauthor: Senator Florez) (Coauthors: Assembly Members Tom Berryhill, Galgiani, Lieu, Nava, and Solorio) (Coauthors: Senators Hancock and Maldonado)

February 27, 2009

An act to add Chapter 14 (commencing with Section 25995) to Division 20 of the Health and Safety Code, relating to public health.

#### LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL'S DIGEST

AB 1437, as amended, Huffman. Shelled eggs: sale for human consumption: compliance with animal care standards.

Existing law, the Sherman Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Law, requires the State Department of Public Health to regulate manufacturing, sales, labeling, and advertising activities related to food, drugs, devices, and cosmetics in conformity with the federal Food, Drug, and Cosmetic Act, including, but not limited to, prohibition against the receipt in commerce of any adulterated food, as defined. A violation of these provisions is a crime.

Existing law, enacted as Proposition 2, an initiative measure approved by the voters at the November 4, 2008, statewide general election, establishes, commencing January 1, 2015, specified farm animal treatment standards.

# AB 1437 Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 27 of 154

This bill would, commencing January 1, 2015, prohibit the sale of a shelled egg for human consumption if it is the product of an egg-laying hen that was confined on a farm or place that is not in compliance with those animal care standards and would require the department to, by January 1, 2011, develop and adopt regulations regarding housing standards for egg-laying hens that are consistent with these standards. The bill would also make violations of these provisions a crime. This bill would declare that its provisions are severable. By creating a new crime, this bill would impose a state-mandated local program.

The California Constitution requires the state to reimburse local agencies and school districts for certain costs mandated by the state. Statutory provisions establish procedures for making that reimbursement.

This bill would provide that no reimbursement is required by this act for a specified reason.

Vote: majority. Appropriation: no. Fiscal committee: yes. State-mandated local program: yes.

#### The people of the State of California do enact as follows:

1	SECTION 1. Chapter 14 (commencing with Section 25995)
2	is added to Division 20 of the Health and Safety Code, to read:
3	
4	Chapter 14. Shelled Eggs
5	
6	25995. The Legislature finds and declares all of the following:
7	(a) According to the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm
8	Production, food animals that are treated well and provided with
9	at least minimum accommodation of their natural behaviors and
10	physical needs are healthier and safer for human consumption.
11	(b) A key finding from the World Health Organization and Food
12	and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations Salmonella
13	Risk Assessment was that reducing flock prevalence results in a
14	directly proportional reduction in human health risk.
15	(c) Egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have
16	higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and the conditions
17	increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher
10	lovely of food home nothegong

18 levels of food-borne pathogens.19 (d) Salmonella is the most commonly diagnosed food-borne

20 illness in the United States.

## Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 28 of 154

1 (e) It is the intent of the Legislature to protect California 2 consumers from the deleterious, health, safety, and welfare effects 3 of the sale and consumption of eggs derived from egg-laying hens 4 that are exposed to significant stress and may result in increased 5 exposure to disease pathogens including salmonella. 6 (f) It is also the intent of the Legislature to further protect the 7 welfare of egg-laying hens in addition to and supplemental to the 8 protections afforded by Chapter 13.8 (commencing with Section 9 25990). 10 25996. Commencing January 1, 2015, a shelled egg may not 11 be sold or contracted for sale for human consumption in California 12 if it is the product of an egg-laying hen that was confined on a 13 farm or place that is not in compliance with animal care standards 14 set forth in Chapter 13.8 (commencing with Section 25990). 15 25997. The State Department of Public Health in consultation 16 with the Department of Food and Agriculture shall, by January 1, 17 2011, develop and adopt regulations regarding housing standards 18 for egg-laying hens that are consistent with the animal welfare 19 eare standards set forth in Chapter 13.8 (commencing with Section 20 25590). 21 25997.1. Nothing in this chapter, or in the regulations required 22 pursuant to Section 25997, shall prohibit the sale of a shelled egg 23 that is the product of an egg-laying hen confined on a farm or place 24 in accordance with the "Floor Space Per Hen" standards contained 25 in the 2008 Edition of the United Egg Producers Animal Husbandry 26 Guidelines for Cage Free Production in effect as of June 15, 2009. 27 25997.2. 28 25997. Any person who violates this chapter is guilty of a

29 misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by 30 a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or by 31 imprisonment in the county jail for a period not to exceed 180 days 32 or by both that fine and imprisonment.

33 <del>25997.3.</del>

34 25997.1. The provisions of this chapter are in addition to, and 35 not in lieu of, any other laws protecting animal welfare, including 36 the Penal Code. This chapter shall not be construed to limit any 37 state law or regulation protecting the welfare of animals, nor shall 38 anything in this chapter prevent a local governing body from 39 adopting and enforcing its own animal welfare laws and 40 regulations.

## AB 1437 Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 29 of 154

1 SEC. 2. If any provision of this act, or the application thereof

2 to any person or circumstances, is held invalid or unconstitutional,

3 that invalidity or unconstitutionality shall not affect other

4 provisions or applications of this act or other existing state law or

5 regulation that can be given effect with out without the invalid or

6 unconstitutional provision or application, and to this end the

7 provisions of this act are severable.

8 SEC. 3. No reimbursement is required by this act pursuant to

9 Section 6 of Article XIIIB of the California Constitution because

10 the only costs that may be incurred by a local agency or school

11 district will be incurred because this act creates a new crime or

12 infraction, eliminates a crime or infraction, or changes the penalty

13 for a crime or infraction, within the meaning of Section 17556 of

14 the Government Code, or changes the definition of a crime within

15 the meaning of Section 6 of Article XIII B of the California

16 Constitution.

0

# The documents following this page were photocopied from the files of the

Assembly Committee on

Appropriations

Date of Hearing: May 13, 2009

#### ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE ON APPROPRIATIONS Kevin De Leon, Chair

#### AB 1437 (Huffman) - As Introduced: February 27, 2009

Policy Cor	mmittee:	Agriculture	Vote:	8-0
Urgency:	No	State Mandated Local Program: Yes	Reimbur	sable:

#### **SUMMARY**

This bill prohibits the selling of eggs still in the shell for human consumption after January 1, 2015, if those eggs are produced by egg-laying hens that are not in compliance with California animal care standards. In addition, the bill makes it a misdemeanor to violate this prohibition, punishable by a fine of up to \$1,000, up to 180 days in a county jail or both.

#### FISCAL EFFECT

Negligible, non-reimbursable costs for prosecution, offset by fine revenue, for misdemeanor violations associated with not complying with California animal care standards.

#### COMMENTS

 <u>Rationale</u>. With the passage of Proposition 2 in November 2008, 63% of California's voters determined that it was a priority for the state to ensure the humane treatment of farm animals. However, the proposition only applies to in-state producers. The intent of this legislation is to level the playing field so that in-state producers are not disadvantaged. This bill would require that all eggs sold in California must be produced in a way that is compliant with the requirements of Proposition 2.

Californians have a history of establishing basic animal welfare standards for the products they consume. In 1996, California voters banned the consumption, sale and transport of horse meat. In 2004, the California Legislature banned the sale of foie gras by prohibiting the sale of a product that is the result of force feeding a bird.

2) <u>Standards for Confining Farm Animals Initiative (Proposition 2)</u>. This proposition adds a chapter to Division 20 of the California Health and Safety Code to prohibit the confinement of certain farm animals in a manner that does not allow them to turn around freely, lie down, stand up, and fully extend their limbs. The measure deals with three types of confinement: veal crates, battery cages, and sow gestation crates.

The key portion of the statute will become operative on January 1, 2015. Farming operations have until that date to implement the new space requirements for their animals, and the statute will prohibit animals in California from being confined in a proscribed manner thereafter.

Analysis Prepared by: Julie Salley-Gray / APPR. / (916) 319-2081

No

# The documents following this page were photocopied from the files of the

Assembly Committee on

Agriculture.

Date of Hearing: April 29, 2009

#### ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE Cathleen Galgiani, Chair AB 1437 (Huffman) – As Introduced: February 27, 2009

SUBJECT: Shelled eggs: compliance with animal care standards.

<u>SUMMARY</u>: Prohibits selling shelled eggs for human consumption in California produced by egglaying hens on farms not in compliance with animal care standards. Specifically, <u>this bill</u>:

- 1) Prohibits shelled eggs from being sold for human consumption in California if the farm or location for production is not in compliance with California animal care standard beginning January 1, 2015.
- 2) Allows for a fine not to exceed to \$1,000 or imprisonment in a county jail not to exceed 180 day or by both the fine and imprisonment.
- 3) States that provisions in this law are in addition to and do not replace any other laws protecting animal welfare.

<u>EXISTING LAW</u> prevents any person from tethering or confining, for all or a majority of any day, animals, specifically pigs during pregnancy, calves raised for veal, or egg-laying hens, in such a way that prevents the animal from lying and standing, fully extending limbs, and turning around completely. This begins on January 1, 2015. (Health and Safety Code Section 25900 et seq.)

FISCAL EFFECT: Unknown. This bill is keyed fiscal by Legislative Counsel.

<u>COMMENTS</u>: In November 2008, voters passed Proposition 2, which addressed confinement of farm animals. The law requires that certain farm animals, including egg-laying hens, have room to move freely. Freedom of movement includes the ability the stand up, lie down, extend limbs fully without touching the sides of an enclosure and turn around freely.

According to the author, requiring all eggs sold for human consumption in California to conform to the animal care standards will protect California consumer's health and welfare. Reports cited by the author state that egg-laying hens subjected to stress have a greater chance of carrying bacteria or viruses, thus having a greater chance of exposing consumers to food borne bacteria and viruses. Some supporters stated this bill will level the playing field for California egg producers to remain competitive with out-of-state egg producers.

A January 2009 report on poultry flock health in Sweden showed significantly higher rates of mortality due to bacterial and parasitic disease and cannibalism in litter based housing and free range housing for egg laying hens compared to cage housing. The report showed occurrence of viral disease was significantly higher for indoor litter based housing compared to cage housing.

California has a history of establishing animal welfare standards for products consumed here. The Legislature passed SB 1520 (Burton), Chapter 904, Statutes of 2004, which banned the sale of foie

gras by prohibiting the sale in California a product if it is the result of force feeding a bird for the purpose of enlarging the bird's liver beyond normal size.

The author's office and supporters have stated that this bill is not meant to clarify, change or expand on the current animal welfare standards relating to confinement. This bill would cause those standards to be exported to other states. The committee may wish to consider if this fits the Interstate Commerce Clause test; specifically, this is of compelling interest to California to protect public health.

#### **REGISTERED SUPPORT / OPPOSITION:**

Support

Alpha Canine Sanctuary
American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty
to Animals
Animal Internal Medicine
Animal Place
Animal Protection & Rescue League
Blackberry Farms
Bon Appetit Management Company
California Animal Association
Center for Food Safety
Center for Science in the Public Interest
Community Market
Farm Animal Protection Project

Farm Sanctuary Humane Society of the United States Humane Society Veterinary Medical Association Physician's Committee for Responsible Medicine Planning and Conservation League Sierra Club California Tamalpais Pet Hospital The League of Humane Voters, California Chapter The Paw Project World Society for the Protection of Animals 138 Individuals

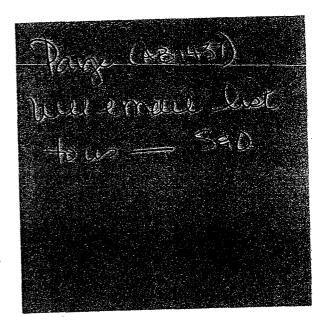
**Opposition** 

None on file.

Analysis Prepared by: Victor Francovich / AGRI. / (916) 319-2084

## SUPPORT

**Organizations/Businesses** ·Alpha Canine Sanctuary Animal Acres Animal Internal Medicine Animal Place Animal Protection and Rescue League Animal Welfare Advocacy ASPCA Avian Welfare Coalition Bay Animal Hospital ✓Blackberry Farm Bon Appétit Management Company ✓California Animal Association Center for Food Safety Center for Science in the Public Interest **Community Market Natural Foods Compassionate Carnivores** Dr. Bauer's Advanced Wellness East Bay Animal Advocates Farm Animal Protection Project Farm Sanctuary Finance Tree, Inc Green Star Solution G Town G Ranch Here's Looking at You Baby Humane Society of Louisiana Humane Society of the United States Humane Society Veterinary Medical Association ✓League of Humane Voters Le Fort's Organic Crops Loving Touch Animal Massage Marin Vegetarian Education Group Marin Humane Society Middleton Farm Mt. Barnabe Farm Natural Pet The New School of Cooking Noah's Ark Veterinary Hospital North Star Pet Assistance PAW PAC An Project **Orange County People for Animals** Physicians Committee for Responsible Medicine ✓Planning and Conservation League **Positively Pets!** 



Restaurant Soltan Banoo Rocket Dog Rescue Sausalito Animal Hospital Sugar Beat Sweets Tamalpais Pet Hospital TCM, Inc. Tree Axis The Grand Slam Diet.com Turner's Portable Welding Urban Cat Project Vreseis Limited (organic farm) World Society for the Protection of Animals 2<sup>nd</sup> Chance for Pets

102 Individuals in support

#### **Opposition** – none

# Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 37 of 154 SENATE FOOD and AGRICULTURE COMMITTEE Senator Dean Florez, Chairman

BILL NO:AB 1437AUTHOR:HuffmanVERSION:2/27/09

HEARING: 6/16/09 FISCAL: Yes CONSULTANT: John Chandler

Shelled eggs: sale for human consumption: compliance with animal care standards.

# BACKGROUND AND EXISTING LAW

In November 2008, California passed Proposition 2 with 63.5 percent of the vote. Proposition 2 specifies that on January 1, 2015, calves for veal, egg-laying hens, and pregnant pigs be confined only in ways that allow these animals to lie down, stand up, fully extend their limbs and turn around freely. The proposition provides exceptions for transportation, rodeos, fairs, 4-H programs, lawful slaughter, research and veterinary purposes. Failure to comply with the proposition can be punished with misdemeanor penalties, including a fine not to exceed \$1,000 and/or imprisonment in jail for up to 180 days.

Currently, California is the fifth largest egg-producing state in the nation with more that 19 million egg-laying hens. Iowa is the largest producer with over 52 million egg laying hens in the state.

SB 1520 (Chapter 904, Statues of 2004) bans the sale and production of foie gras, specifically the forced feeding of an animal to enlarge the liver, by 2012.

In 1998, Proposition 6, which passed with 59.39 percent of the vote, prohibited the slaughter of horses for the purpose of human consumption. Further, it prohibited the export of horses from California for the purpose of human consumption.

# PROPOSED LAW

AB 1437 will prohibit the sale of eggs in California for human consumption that do not meet the animal welfare standards of Proposition 2 by January 1, 2015.

# **COMMENTS**

 Proponents state that AB 1437 will ensure standardized basic animal welfare standards for the production of shelled eggs consumed in California. While there are currently similar efforts to Prop. 2 in other states across the nation, AB 1437 will ensure that all eggs consumed in California are produced by hens raised according to animal welfare standards that meet the expectations for animal care and food safety of the California consumer. Proponents point to the United Egg Producers cage-free standards to provide a blueprint for compliance with AB 1437 and Prop. 2 welfare standards. Further, reports cited by proponents of the bill state that egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have RJN - 34

# AB 1437 – Page 2

Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 38 of 154 higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and that poor conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher levels of food-borne pathogens. Therefore, proponents state that AB 1437 also addresses a health and food safety issue with California eggs which they feel is not in conflict with the interstate commerce clause.

- 2. Opponents argue that AB 1437 should include clear standards for housing and space for egglaying hens. The standard set forth in Prop. 2 specifies that egg-laying hens may not be confined for a majority of the day in a manner that prevents the hen from lying down, standing up, fully extending her limbs, and turning around freely. Opponents feel that AB 1437 should specify enclosure size per hen, how many hens per enclosure, and if current housing systems can be used or modified to comply with AB 1437 and Prop. 2.
- 3. It is the specified intent of the author of AB 1437 to apply the animal welfare provisions of Prop. 2 to all chickens producing eggs sold to California consumers. Since California does import eggs from out of state, this will impact out-of-state producers. The committee may want to consider if this could be in conflict with the interstate commerce clause.
- 4. The Senate Rules Committee has doubled referred this bill to the Senate Health Committee as the second committee of referral. Therefore, if this measure is approved by this committee, the motion should include an action to re-refer the bill to the Senate Committee on Health.

# **PRIOR ACTIONS**

Assembly Floor	65-12
Assembly Appropriations	10-3
Assembly Agriculture	8-0

# SUPPORT

2<sup>nd</sup> Chance for Pets Alpha Canine Sanctuary Animal Acres Animal Animal Place Animal Protection and Rescue League Animal Welfare Advocacy ASPCA Avian Welfare Coalition Bay Animal Hospital Blackberry Farm Bon Appétit Management Company California Animal Association Center for Food Safety Center for Science in the Public Interest **Community Market Natural Foods Compassionate Carnivores** 

Dr. Bauer's Advanced Wellness East Bay Animal Advocates Farm Animal Protection Project Farm Sanctuary Finance Tree, Inc G Town G Ranch Green Star Solution Here's Looking at You Baby Humane Society of Louisiana Humane Society of the United States Humane Society Veterinary Medical Association Internal Medicine Le Fort's Organic Crops League of Humane Voters Loving Touch Animal Massage Marin Humane Society Marin Vegetarian Education Group RJN - 35

#### AB 1437 - Page 3

Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 39 of 154 Middleton Farm Restaurant Soltan Banoo Mt. Barnabe Farm Rocket Dog Rescue Sausalito Animal Hospital Natural Pet Noah's Ark Veterinary Hospital Sugar Beat Sweets North Star Pet Assistance Tamalpais Pet Hospital Orange County People for Animals TCM, Inc. The Grand Slam Diet.com PAW PAC Paw Project The New School of Cooking Physicians Committee for Responsible Tree Axis Turner's Portable Welding Medicine Planning and Conservation League Urban Cat Project Vreseis Limited (organic farm) Positively Pets! World Society for the Protection of Animals **102** Individuals

### **OPPOSITION**

Association of California Egg Farmers

# Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 40 of 154 <u>RETURN IMMEDIATELY</u>

# ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE CATHLEEN GALGIANI, CHAIR

1. Origin of the bill:

a) What is the source of the bill? What person, organization, or government entity requested introduction?

Assemblymember Huffman

b) Has a similar bill been previously introduced (by any author)? If so, please identify the session, bill number and disposition of the bill.

None.

c) Has there been an interim committee report on the bill? If so, please identify the report.

None.

2. What is the specific problem or deficiency in the present law which the bill seeks to remedy?

Backgound:

The Center for Food Safety has stated that extreme intensive confinement of egg-laying hens can have potentially serious public health and food safety implications. A key finding from the World Health Organization and Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations Salmonella Risk Assessment states that reducing flock prevalence results in a direct proportional reduction in human health risk. Egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and poor conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher levels of food-borne pathogens.

According to the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Production, food animals that are treated well and provided with at least minimum accommodation of their natural behaviors and physical needs are healthier and safer for human consumption.

Californians have a history of establishing basic animal welfare standards for the products they consume. In 2004, the California Legislature passed SB 1520 (Burton), which banned the sale of foie gras by prohibiting the sale in California a product if it is the result of force feeding a bird for the purpose of enlarging the bird's liver beyond normal size (Health & Safety Code, Chapter 13.4, Section 25980).

In November 2008, Californians approved Proposition 2 by a 63.5 percent margin. Proposition 2 was favored by voters in 47 of California's 58 counties and received more "yes" votes than any other citizen initiative in California history. The proposition prohibits the confinement of an egg-laying hen, defined as any female domesticated chicken, turkey, duck, goose, or guinea fowl kept for the purpose of egg production, in California to be capable of lying down, which restricts her ability to stand up, turn around, and spread her

Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 41 of 154 wings. This legislation will ensure the hens that provide our eggs are raised to the same animal welfare standards to meet the expectations for animal care and food safety of the California consumer.

Specifically, AB 1437 will require all shelled eggs sold in California as of January 1, 2015 be in compliance with the basic animal care standards set forth in Health and Safety Code § 25990.

- 3. Please attach TWO STAPLED copies of any background material in explanation of the bill, state where such material is available for reference by committee staff. (S.B.'s PLEASE ATTACH POLICY, FISCAL & FLOOR ANALYSES.)
- 4. Please attach 2 copies of letters of support or opposition from any group, organization, or governmental agency. (PLEASE SUBMIT ONE ORIGINAL AND ONE COPY OF WORKSHEET WITH ATTACHMENTS.)
- 5. If you plan substantive amendments to this bill prior to hearing, please explain briefly the substance of the amendments to be prepared and bring what is taken to Legislative Counsel immediately to the committee office. NOTE: ORIGINAL (SIGNED) PLUS NINE COPIES OF LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL AMENDMENTS MUST BE RECEIVED BY THE COMMITTEE AT LEAST 10 LEGISLATIVE DAYS PRIOR TO THE HEARING DATE.

None are planned.

6. How much time do you think will be necessary to consider this bill in the committee?

10 minutes

RETURN TO:	ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE ON AGRICULTURE		
	ROOM 362, 1020 N STREET (LOB) PHONE: 319-200	84	
	ATTENTION: MONA WOOD FAX: 319-21	.84	



THE HUMANE SOCIETY OF THE UNITED STATES

# An HSUS Report: A Comparison of the Welfare of Hens in Battery Cages and Alternative Systems

Sara Shields, Ph.D.,\* and Ian J.H. Duncan, Ph.D.\*

# Abstract

Housing systems for egg-laying hens range from small, pasture-based flocks to large, commercial-scale operations that intensively confine tens of thousands of hens indoors. The overwhelming majority of laying hens used for commercial egg production in the United States are confined in battery cages and provided 432.3 cm<sup>2</sup> (67 in<sup>2</sup>) of space per bird. Cages prevent hens from performing the bulk of their natural behavior, including nesting, perching, dustbathing, scratching, foraging, exercising, running, jumping, flying, stretching, wing-flapping, and freely walking. Cages also lead to severe disuse osteoporosis due to lack of exercise. Alternative, cage-free systems allow hens to move freely through their environment and to engage in most of the behavior thwarted by battery-cage confinement. Given their complexity, cage-free systems can be more challenging to manage and may require superior husbandry skills and knowledge. Laying hens must be genetically suited to the alternative housing system to realize its full welfare advantages. Regardless of how a battery-cage confinement system is managed, all caged hens are permanently denied the opportunity to express most of their basic behavior within their natural repertoire. The science is clear that this deprivation represents a serious inherent welfare disadvantage compared to any cage-free production system.

# **Cages and Alternative Systems**

Three basic housing systems are used in commercial egg production in the United States: battery cages, barns, and free-range.

An estimated  $95\%^1$  of the 280 million hens in the U.S. egg-laying flock<sup>2</sup> are confined in battery cages.<sup>3</sup> Egg industry guidelines recommend  $432.3 \text{ cm}^2 (67 \text{ in}^2)$  of floor space per typical egg-laying hen,<sup>4</sup> and the most commonly used cages hold 5-10 birds per cage.<sup>5</sup> Cages are placed side by side, lined in rows, and stacked in tiers up to five levels high; tens of thousands of hens can be caged in a single building. Conventional battery cages provide a feed trough and water lines, but are otherwise barren environments. Scientists using preference testing techniques have demonstrated that hens generally prefer more space than is provided to them in a conventional battery cage.<sup>6,7,8,9,10</sup>

Alternative laying hen housing systems, barns and free-range, vary widely both in design and management practices and requirements but, in contrast to battery cages, allow birds to move about freely. In barn systems, hens do not have outdoor access but are provided with nest boxes and often perches and loose substrate (litter or sand) for dustbathing, scratching, and foraging. Barns may be single- or multi-level structures. Single-level barns may be "deep-litter" systems, similar to the conditions in which broiler (meat-type) chickens are raised, or designed with perforated flooring, which allows manure to drop into a pit below. Multi-level barns (aviaries or

<sup>\*</sup> Dr. Shields received her Ph.D. in Animal Behavior from the University of California at Davis and serves as a consulting farm animal welfare scientist for the Humane Society of the United States.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>†</sup> Dr. Duncan is the Emeritus Chair in Animal Welfare at the University of Guelph, Ontario, and an internationally renowned expert on farm animal welfare science.

percheries) utilize vertical space within the building and enable hens to move within multiple stories. Free-range systems, whether small, backyard flocks or large-scale production operations, provide both a protected indoor shelter or barn area and outdoor access.

### **Measures of Welfare**

Welfare encompasses both the physical and psychological well-being of an animal. A housing system may affect the welfare of hens in a number of different ways. Scientists studying animal welfare generally agree that the best approach to assessing welfare is to integrate information across disciplines, using several different methodologies.<sup>11,12,13</sup> As such, to determine an animal's welfare in a given housing system, indicators such as mortality rate, physiological measures (typically of stress indicators), disease and health status, behavior, and productivity must be examined together. Analyzing a sole indicator, such as productivity, can often be misleading if other indicators suggest a conflicting conclusion. A holistic approach to evaluating welfare, using all the available science, results in a more complete assessment.

# **Natural Behavior and Behavioral Needs**

Domesticated animals largely retain the basic behavioral repertoire of their wild counterparts.<sup>14,15</sup> Although selective breeding over thousands of years has altered animals in some ways through the process of domestication, natural selection has had a much stronger influence in shaping animal behavior over hundreds of thousands, if not millions, of years. Some behavior is so deeply engrained in the animals' genetic makeup that it will persist even in environments that no longer require that behavior for survival. Colloquially, this type of behavior is known as instinct, but ethologists (scientists who specialize in the study of animal behavior) describe it in terms of motivation and behavioral needs—strongly motivated behavior controlled largely by internal factors (such as changes in hormone levels) that are present no matter what type of external environment is provided.<sup>16</sup>

Artificial housing environments often prevent the expressions of certain natural behavior, including many that are behavioral needs. Behavior identified as important for the well-being of hens, includes nesting, perching and roosting, scratching and foraging, dustbathing, engaging in comfort behavior (such as wing-flapping and preening), exercising, and exploring.

# Nesting

Nesting behavior is so important to the laying hen that it is often used as a prime example of a behavioral need.<sup>17</sup> Under natural conditions, approximately 90 minutes before oviposition (egg laying), a hen locates a remote, private place in which she carefully scrapes out a shallow hollow in the ground and builds a nest. Very similar behavior can be seen in non-cage husbandry systems for hens.<sup>18,19</sup> Nesting behavior is triggered internally with a sudden rise in progesterone against a background of fairly high estrogen levels. This hormonal fluctuation, associated with ovulation, then results in nesting behavior approximately 24 hours later.<sup>20,21</sup> The internal, biological signals to perform nest-site selection and nesting behavior occur no matter what the external environment.<sup>22</sup> Studies have shown that hens are highly motivated to gain access to a nest site when they are about to lay an egg.<sup>23,24</sup> Caged hens prior to oviposition are restless, show stereotypic pacing and escape behavior, or perform "vacuum" nesting activity, the expression of the motions of building a nest in the absence of appropriate nesting materials. Decades of scientific evidence suggest that hens are frustrated and distressed, and that they suffer in battery cages because there is no outlet for nesting behavior.<sup>25,26,27,28,29,30,31</sup>

# Perching and Roosting

Barren with wire mesh flooring, conventional battery cages also prevent hens from perching and roosting. Perching is another natural behavior of the hen. When given the opportunity, hens normally roost high in the trees at night. The scientific literature suggests that the foot of a hen is "anatomically adapted to close around a perch"<sup>32,33</sup>—that is, their feet evolved to clutch onto branches. Perch use is important for maintaining bone

An HSUS Report: A Comparison of the Welfare of Hens in Battery Cages and Alternative Systems | Prepared by Drs. Shields and Duncan 2

volume and bone strength.<sup>34,35,36</sup> Perches can also serve as refuges for hens to avoid interactions with more aggressive hens.<sup>37</sup>

In a naturalistic setting, roosting behavior is thought to function in protecting chickens from predation at night, but evolutionary history continues to drive the hen's need to perform the behavior, even in the industrialized production environment. When perches are provided in cages, hens may spend 25-41% of day time on them,<sup>38,39,40</sup> though this may be the birds' method of utilizing the extra space.<sup>41</sup> Hens immediately begin to use perches when the lights go off at night, and, in one study, within 10 minutes, more than 90% of all hens were found on perches.<sup>42</sup> When perch space is limited, hens will crowd together for roosting space at night.<sup>43</sup> In motivational analysis experiments, hens show behavior indicative of frustration when thwarted from accessing a perch.<sup>44</sup> They are also willing to push through an increasingly heavily weighted door for perch access.<sup>45</sup> Thus, many studies conclude that hens are highly motivated to a perch.<sup>46,47,48</sup>

# **Scratching and Foraging**

The wire floor of a battery cage also deprives hens of the opportunity to express normal foraging and scratching behavior. Hens are behaviorally adapted to engage in these activities, which would normally take place in loose, varied ground cover. The birds scratch the earth in search of food and as a means of exploring the environment, and studies have reported that domestic fowl spend more than 50% of their active time foraging.<sup>49,50</sup> Battery-caged hens are fed a concentrated diet, yet, like other animals in captivity,<sup>51</sup> their natural urge to forage remains strong, despite the presence of a complete diet fed *ad libitum*. Studies have shown that hens will choose to forage for feed on the ground in loose substrate rather than eat identical food freely available in a feeder.<sup>52,53</sup> The lack of appropriate foraging substrate may lead to redirected pecking and to the development of abnormal feather-pecking behavior.<sup>54</sup>

#### Dustbathing

The absence of loose litter in a battery-cage environment is also behaviorally restrictive as hens are prevented from performing normal dustbathing behavior. Dustbathing keeps chickens' feathers and skin in healthy condition. Given access to dry, friable substrate, such as dirt, wood shavings, or peat, hens would normally dustbathe approximately once every other day. During a dust-bath, the hen crouches, lies in, and rubs dust through her feathers before standing and shaking off the loose particles. The best experimental evidence suggests that the function of dustbathing is to balance lipid levels in the feathers.<sup>55,56,57</sup> However, dustbathing is caused by a variety of factors, some of which are external<sup>58</sup> and others internal.<sup>59,60</sup> Light and heat trigger dustbathing, as does the presence of a friable, dusty substrate, but even when deprived of these normal eliciting stimuli, hens in battery cages will still try to dustbathe on the wire floor. Peripheral factors, emanating from the feathers (including ectoparasites), seem to be unimportant since even featherless chickens will dustbathe.<sup>61</sup> Although there has been a report of dustbathing deprivation leading to stress,<sup>62</sup> others have suggested that dustbathing is not driven by a need, but is a pleasurable activity.<sup>63</sup> This does not lessen its importance, since good welfare is dependent on both an absence of suffering and a presence of pleasure.<sup>64</sup>

#### **Engaging in Comfort Behavior**

Many studies have shown that comfort behavior important for body maintenance and care of feathers, such as stretching, wing-flapping, body-shaking, and preening, are reduced or adversely affected in some way by the battery-cage environment.<sup>65,66,67,68</sup> The social spacing in a typical battery cage is restrictive to the point that hens may perceive their environment as being too small to engage in comfort behavior. Therefore, even if it is physically possible to perform these simple movements, they may not. Researchers comparing behavior in cages and cage-free systems concluded that an aviary was "a more comfortable environment for birds."<sup>69</sup>

#### Exercising

Hens in cages are so intensively confined that they have no opportunity to exercise and are not exposed to the normal range of physical forces that structure their bones. The scientific literature provides ample evidence that restriction of normal movement patterns to the extent found in cages causes physical harm in the form of bone weakness. Dynamic loading is a process that occurs during normal movements and causes stresses and strains to bone and muscle that keep the skeletal system healthy. The lack of exercise in cages leads to bone fragility and impaired bone strength.<sup>70,71,72,73</sup> While all hens selectively bred for egg production are prone to skeletal weakness due to osteoporosis (see below), caged hens are more prone to the disease due to lack of exercise. Several studies have compared the bone strength of caged hens to those in perchery and deep-litter systems. Findings conclude a very significant reduction in bone strength in the birds in cages.<sup>74,75,76</sup> This problem is so severe that in one study, 24% of birds removed from their cages at the end of the laying period suffered from broken bones.<sup>77</sup>

Preference testing has demonstrated that hens prefer more space than is typically allotted to them in a conventional battery cage and that when given the opportunity to choose between enclosures that differ in size, they will generally choose the larger enclosure.<sup>78,79,80,81,82</sup> Preference tests have also demonstrated that space *per se* may not be as important as access to other resources, such as a littered or grass flooring and outdoor access.<sup>83,84,85</sup> Additionally, smaller areas may temporarily be preferred for particular activities, such as nesting.<sup>86</sup>

#### Exploring

Hens are naturally inquisitive, curious animals. Scientists have argued that exploratory behavior is important to animals on several grounds: Exploration satisfies the motivation to acquire information about the surrounding environment, creates agency and competency, and is also an end in itself.<sup>87,88,89</sup> Some have further argued that situations that deny environmental challenge (because they are barren and devoid of natural stimuli) deprive animals of "the very core on which their physical existence is based, namely the ability to act."<sup>90</sup> Exploratory behavior may be independent of goal-directed behavior (e.g., searching for a suitable nest site or foraging for food) as chickens continue to display exploratory behavior even when the functional consequences of this behavior (e.g., nest sites and nutritious food) is present.<sup>91</sup> Exploratory behavior is likely a behavioral need.<sup>92</sup>

Free-range systems offer benefits for exploration that no other system can provide. Only the day-to-day changes in an enriched outdoor environment offer novelty to the extent that chickens and other animals need in order to satisfy the natural drive to investigate, manipulate, and interact daily with a variety of interesting stimuli. Animals are biologically prepared to experience such a variable environment; the complexity of a dynamic environment is engaging, heightens interest, and adds to animals' quality of life. The rich, diverse outdoor environment stimulates exploratory behavior and elicits pecking and scratching.<sup>93</sup> Enriched environments influence the physical, mental, and social well-being of animals and can improve animal health.<sup>94</sup>

The converse is also true: Barren, restrictive environments are detrimental to the psychological well-being of an animal. When environments are predictable, monotonous, and unchanging, they do not offer the degree of stimulation or opportunity for choice that would be found in natural environments.<sup>95</sup> Scientists have suggested that environmental challenge is an integral part of animal well-being and that barren environments lacking challenge and stifling exploration engender apathy, frustration, and boredom.<sup>96,97</sup> While single- and multi-level barn housing systems are not as engaging as free-range systems, they do provide more environmental enrichment and opportunity for stimulation than does a barren battery cage.

#### **Conclusions on Behavior and Behavioral Needs**

John Webster, Emeritus Professor of Animal Husbandry of the University of Bristol, Department of Clinical Veterinary Science, has stated that "the unenriched battery cage simply does not meet the physiological and behavioural requirements of the laying hen, which makes any quibbling about minimum requirements for floor space superfluous."<sup>98</sup> Indeed, behavioral restriction is a severe problem in conventional battery cages. Without

the opportunity to engage in behavior that is important to the hen, quality of life is poor, and physical and psychological health is impaired. In a review of the scientific literature, the European Food Safety Authority's Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare (AHAW), an independent advisory body that provides a science-based foundation for European policies and legislation, concluded: "Housing systems for hens differ in the possibilities for hens to show species specific behaviours such as foraging, dust-bathing, perching and building or selecting a suitable nest....Hens should be provided with sufficient space to allow the movements described above to be carried out by each bird taking into account the presence of other birds and the frequencies of exercise and other activities required by the birds to avoid significant frustration, or deprivation or injury."<sup>99</sup> Clearly, science supports what common sense dictates about the extreme confinement of hens in barren battery cages: Welfare is compromised to an unacceptable degree by preventing the expression of so many important behavioral activities.

# Abnormal Behavior: Cannibalism and Feather-Pecking

Some abnormal behavior of birds may cause severe injury and even death, such as feather-pecking and its most severe form, cannibalism. There are a number of underlying genetic and production management causes, including crowding, barren environments, and lack of loose litter.<sup>100,101,102,103,104,105</sup> Some hen strains are more likely to develop the behavior than others, particularly the medium-heavy brown hybrid birds.<sup>106</sup>

Cannibalism is a learned behavior, passed on from one hen to another,<sup>107</sup> and has been reported in all types of housing systems.<sup>108</sup> Once an outbreak occurs, it is very difficult to control. The potential for the behavior to spread may be increased in large flocks,<sup>109</sup> as more birds are likely to learn the behavior or to become victims.<sup>110</sup> Due to the restrictive nature of battery cages, hens are unable to access many other birds, which may make the behavior easier to manage,<sup>111</sup> although, feather-pecked hens in cages are unable to escape more aggressive cagemates.

Within the egg industry, beak-trimming (also referred to as partial beak amputation) is commonly performed as a preventative measure as injurious pecking is a potential problem in commercial-scale cage and non-cage operations. However, the mutilation is a welfare issue in itself as it is painful, deprives the hen of important sensory information provided by the highly innervated beak tip,<sup>112,113</sup> and is performed without anesthetics or analgesics.<sup>114</sup> One systematic review, after beak-trim status and strain were accounted for, found no difference in rates of cannibalism<sup>115</sup>—that is, cannibalism rates were not determined to differ between beak-trimmed hens of the same strain raised in cage versus cage-free systems.

As cannibalism can result in high mortality, mitigating outbreaks is necessary for any production operation, particularly those with high stocking densities and/or non-beak-trim practices.<sup>116</sup> Important steps can be taken to minimize risk of feather-pecking behavior, including providing sufficient space and access to resources such as properly nutritious feed, water, nest boxes, and perches; providing mash rather than pelleted feed; separating injured and low body weight individuals; installing visual barriers; avoiding lighting programs designed to bring about early onset of lay; and, importantly, providing an enriched environment with attractive foraging materials.<sup>117,118,119,120</sup> Further, housing that allows potential victims to avoid aggressors may also aid in preventing injurious pecking.<sup>121</sup> Ultimately, a potential solution to this particular problem is selective breeding for hen strains showing little cannibalistic behavior.<sup>122,123,124,125,126</sup>

In sum, the complexities of preventing and addressing this abnormal behavior are many:

[N]eural and behavioral evidence suggests that beak trimming reduces welfare through causing both acute and chronic pain. The problem is that beak trimming is carried out for the very good reason of preventing or controlling feather pecking and cannibalism, which can themselves cause great suffering. Faced with this dilemma, what are producers to do? If they do not trim beaks, then feather pecking and cannibalism may cause enormous suffering. If they do trim beaks by conventional methods, the birds will suffer from acute and chronic pain...It is known that feather pecking has hereditary characteristics...and that its incidence may have been increased by unintentional genetic selection....It

therefore seems likely that the long-term solution to this problem will be a genetic one...Chopping off parts of young animals in order to prevent future welfare problems is a very crude solution.<sup>127</sup>

# Health, Disease, and Injury

#### **General Disease Considerations<sup>‡</sup>**

Laying hens can suffer from infectious diseases, parasites, and production-related metabolic and reproductive diseases both in cages and cage-free systems; however, the housing environment can affect the type and extent of disease risks. Systematic studies of disease incidence are uncommon,<sup>128</sup> though, so accurately gauging the true extent of diseases on cage and cage-free farms in the United States is challenging.

Access to the outdoors can influence the type of disease risks to which hens are exposed. For example, outdoor flocks may be exposed to wild birds, insects, and other potential infectious agents,<sup>129</sup> and may come into contact with bacteria and intestinal parasites, such as certain nematodes and cestodes (worms) and coccidia.<sup>130,131,132,133</sup> Pullorum disease, a type of *Salmonella* infection, is currently rare in commercially raised chickens, but may occur in backyard flocks<sup>134</sup> if appropriate precautions are not taken.<sup>135</sup> It was once widely believed that free-range chickens were more likely to come into contact with the bacterium *Campylobacter jejuni*,<sup>136</sup> but a 2008 research report suggests that this is not the case.<sup>137</sup> Concurrently, other disease risks are minimized by factors associated with the outdoor, free-range environment: Natural sunlight kills many pathogens and virus particles, and the lower stocking densities and access to fresh air typical of free-range flocks lower infection and transmission rates.<sup>138</sup> Disease risks can be heightened by overcrowded and unsanitary outdoor environments, necessitating responsible management, including rotation of fields or paddocks.

A separate but related disease risk factor is the degree to which hens are crowded. Confinement rearing and high-density flocks increase exposure to protozoal infections with short, direct life cycles, such as coccidiosis and cryptosporidosis.<sup>139</sup> Where stocking density is high, the environmental pathogen load may be correspondingly heavy, and bird-to-bird contact will be more frequent. Such overcrowding has been implicated as a factor in the emergence of highly pathogenic strains of avian influenza.<sup>140</sup>

The risk of enteric disease is heightened by contact with droppings, which can occur in deep-litter and freerange systems, not only for laying hens, but for all birds reared on litter, including breeding birds used to produce hatching eggs for commercial egg producers, and is exacerbated by high stocking density as well as wet and cool conditions.<sup>141</sup> Therefore, in a barn system, litter that stops working, leaking drinkers, and an inadequate ventilation system (to remove water vapor) may all increase disease risk.<sup>142,143</sup> Similarly, inadequate rotation of fields or paddocks in free-range systems may elevate disease incidence by allowing build-up of diseaseproducing organisms in the soil. Risk of disease can be reduced in barn housing by removing some of the droppings (e.g., via a belt in aviary and perchery systems, for example) or by preventing birds from accessing heavily soiled areas (e.g., by placing drinkers on a raised, slatted platform above a manure pit).

Free-range conditions greatly reduce the risk of respiratory disease in hens. In indoor systems, the risk of infection may be increased by high levels of ammonia and fecal dust, which can damage the respiratory tract.<sup>144</sup>

Disease risk in cage-free systems can be reduced by a variety of means. In barn housing, providing good ventilation,<sup>145</sup> maintaining litter in friable condition,<sup>146</sup> using dewormers,<sup>147</sup> stocking hardy laying hen strains resistant to intestinal parasites<sup>148</sup> and introducing only parasite-free, healthy pullets,<sup>149</sup> feeding diets that improve resistance,<sup>150</sup> reducing flock size and stocking density,<sup>151,152</sup> and practicing responsible biosecurity measures that reduce the likelihood of pathogen spread all minimize risk of disease. For free-range systems, in addition to

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>‡</sup> In-depth analysis of every disease that may affect cage and cage-free systems is not possible in this report, given the vast scope of such an evaluation, which is made more challenging given the limited disease reporting from individual farms. As such, only general disease considerations and the most commonly cited disease issues discussed in the debate over laying hen welfare are included herein.

An HSUS Report: A Comparison of the Welfare of Hens in Battery Cages and Alternative Systems | Prepared by Drs. Shields and Duncan 6

these steps, disease risk can also be reduced by utilizing pasture rotation to regenerate soil, regularly mowing or grazing to keep short vegetation on pasture, using only land with good drainage, removing heavily contaminated soil around the house before introducing a new flock, and installing fencing and bird mesh to exclude wild birds and other animals.<sup>153,154,155</sup>

### Parasites

Coccidia, intestinal parasites that are shed in fecal material, may affect all types of poultry in all types of housing systems,<sup>156</sup> though caged hens are generally protected by separation from their fecal material, which breaks the parasite's lifecycle. For birds raised in cage-free systems, coccidiosis is not normally problematic when, as pullets, they are reared on the floor and given a low level of coccidiostat to develop premunity.<sup>157</sup>

To reduce the incidence of coccidiosis, as well as other diseases, flocks should be stocked with healthy pullets. As with other types of poultry, coccidiosis can be controlled in laying hens by feeding them anticoccidial medication. Since personnel traffic between pens, houses, and farms can spread coccidiosis,<sup>158</sup> careful management, particularly with sanitation or biosecurity precautions such as limiting movement between flocks, will also help prevent its spread. Small flocks with low stocking density typically develop immunity through low level exposure.<sup>159</sup>

Another parasitic disease of the intestinal tract, histomoniasis, also known as Blackhead, is a re-emerging disease in alternative housing systems for laying hens in Europe.<sup>160</sup> Widespread outbreaks are also causing severe clinical disease in broiler chicken breeders and laying hen pullets (who are reared on littered floors) used for both battery cage and cage-free production systems in the United States. The problem has been compounded by bans on nitroimidazoles used to treat the disease in both the United States<sup>161</sup> and Europe<sup>162</sup> due to human health concerns. Histomoniasis is indeed a cause for concern, as mortality can be very high in infected chicken flocks,<sup>163</sup> but is not limited to affecting hens in cage-free production systems.

Red mites, also called chicken mites, are another external parasite of concern for laying hens, particularly those reared in alternative systems<sup>164,165</sup> in European countries where the legal use of drug compounds that have been used in the past have become increasingly restricted.<sup>166</sup> New treatments, such as the acaricidal drug phoxim, are proving to be highly effective<sup>167</sup> without exceeding maximum residue levels set by the Council of Europe.<sup>168</sup> Further, several effective natural products are currently available or under development.<sup>169,170</sup> As well, in the United States, approved acaricidal products have always been permitted for use. Although red mites are less common in cage-layer operations, they are more problematic on industrial broiler chicken breeder facilities.<sup>171</sup> Nevertheless, according to the management guide for Hy-Line® strain hens, mites, in general, are a cause of increasing concern for both battery cage and free-range laying hens.<sup>172</sup>

#### **Respiratory Disease**

Dust and micro-organisms may be found at higher levels in alternative systems when birds are housed indoors on loose litter. High levels of dust may lead to respiratory problems, but these levels are seldom reached in commercial egg production systems.<sup>173</sup> Cage-free egg producers can use clay pellets for bedding and sprinkler systems to reduce dust levels.<sup>174</sup> Ammonia levels in alternative systems can be higher than in conventional cages, which can be detrimental to hen respiratory and eye health, but good manure management, including frequent removal and manure drying, can reduce ammonia to safe levels.<sup>175,176</sup>

# Fatty Liver Hemorrhagic Syndrome (FLHS)

A major cause of mortality in commercial flocks,<sup>177</sup> FHLS is characterized by excessive fat deposits in the hen's liver and abdomen. The liver softens and becomes more easily damaged, and, if the fat oxidizes, blood vessels in the liver may rupture, resulting in massive bleeding and death.<sup>178,179</sup> Caged laying hens on high energy diets are the most frequently affected by this disease,<sup>180,181</sup> and multiple sources suggest that restriction of movement and lack of exercise, inherent in battery-cage systems, are factors that predispose the birds to FLHS.<sup>182,183,184,185</sup>

#### **Foot Disorders**

The type of floor surface in any housing system will positively or negatively affect the foot health of hens. Two common foot disorders of laying hens are toe pad hyperkeratosis and bumblefoot, which is thought to be more painful and of greater welfare significance.<sup>186</sup>

Toe pad hyperkeratosis, a thickening of skin on the feet of hens, is thought to be caused by pressure on the claw fold due to the sloping wire floor of a cage;<sup>187</sup> the disorder has been demonstrated to be worse in cages where hens stand on wire flooring than in systems that allow birds to perch.<sup>188,189</sup> Severe hyperkeratosis may be accompanied by deep epithelial lesions (open sores) and/or swelling of the foot pads.<sup>190</sup>

Bumblefoot is a bulbous swelling of the footpad caused by a localized infection.<sup>191</sup> As the disorder is related to perch use, incidence of bumblefoot is typically greater in cage-free systems compared to conventional cages that are barren,<sup>192,193</sup> yet while the precise cause is not known, some hen breeds are more susceptible than others, and the condition is associated with poor hygiene and poor perch design,<sup>194,195</sup> both issues of management practice rather than housing system. According to AHAW, in many studies, the use of plastic perches or the commonly used soft wooden perches measuring 25 mm (0.98 in) in width is thought to have been the cause of poor foot health as manure and moisture are able to accumulate on the structure's top where the birds' feet rest.<sup>196</sup> Incidence of bumblefoot can be reduced by providing hens with hardwood perches that are 38 mm (1.49 in) in diameter with a flattened top<sup>197,198</sup> and by limiting walking exposure to mud and manure.<sup>199</sup>

### **Keel Bone Disorders**

Deformities of the keel bone are thought to occur when hens roost in places other than purpose-built perches, such as on the edge of feeders, water lines, or boxes for containing loose litter. One study reported that 25% of aviary-housed hens had keel bone deformities,<sup>200</sup> though another reported that the level of keel bone deformities can also be high (16.7%) in caged laying hens.<sup>201</sup> There are strain differences in the propensity to develop keel bone deviations.<sup>202</sup> Occasionally, deviation of the keel bone can develop into bursitis,<sup>203</sup> inflammation between the bone and muscle. However, keel bone deformities can be reduced—or eliminated completely, as was the case in one study—by selective breeding for improved skeletal strength<sup>204</sup> and by improved design and layout of barn housing fixtures, such as perches.<sup>205,206</sup>

#### Osteoporosis

Osteoporosis due to lack of movement is a severe problem in caged laying hens. It is well-documented in the scientific literature that bone strength is improved in alternative housing systems compared to conventional battery cages.<sup>207,208,209,210,211,212</sup> Studies have demonstrated that restriction of movement, especially the thwarting of normal behavior such as stepping and wing-flapping, is the primary cause of bone fragility for laying hens<sup>213,214</sup> and that exercise improves bone strength.<sup>215</sup> Osteoporosis can lead to bone fractures and cage layer fatigue.<sup>216</sup>

# **Cage Layer Fatigue**

Cage layer fatigue was first identified when laying hen flocks were moved into cages during the advent of intensive farming in the 1950s and continues to be a "major issue." The disease is "virtually unheard of" in birds who are not raised in cages.<sup>217</sup> Cage layer fatigue is related to osteoporosis in that it is a consequence of skeletal depletion due to high, sustained egg output; bone is the metabolic reservoir for calcium used in egg shell formation.<sup>218</sup> The skeletal system of hens suffering from cage layer fatigue can become so weak that hens become paralyzed. Affected birds may have fractured thoracic vertebrae associated with compression and degeneration of the spinal cord.<sup>219</sup> However, if they are removed from their cages and allowed to walk normally on the floor (that is, if they are allowed to exercise) and are given feed and water, some may recover spontaneously.<sup>220,221,222</sup> Unattended birds will die from dehydration and starvation in their cages.<sup>223,224</sup>

#### **Bone Fractures**

One of the most serious threats to hen welfare in both cage and cage-free systems is the prevalence of bone fractures. Poor skeletal bone mass of laying hens may have occurred as a consequence of selective breeding to maximize egg production,<sup>225</sup> as calcium needed for shell formation is diverted from bone.<sup>226</sup> Modern laying hens produce more than 250 eggs per year,<sup>227</sup> compared to 100 eggs per hen per year a century ago.<sup>228</sup> The calcium requirement for today's extremely high rate of egg production is immense, and moving calcium from bone to egg shell leaves the hen prone to osteoporosis. Although nutrition plays a role in reducing the severity of osteoporosis, changes in genetics and housing are more important.<sup>229</sup> AHAW noted that the prevalence of bone fractures that hens sustain during the laying period appears to be increasing.<sup>230</sup>

Osteoporosis and the accompanying bone weakness are worse in caged hens, due to lack of exercise, while hens in cage-free systems experience bone fractures at a higher rate than hens in cages, most likely because they have more opportunities to move. Indeed, it has been suggested that birds in cage-free systems, compared with those in barren cages, face greater structural complexity that can increase the risk of fractures due to collisions and falls,<sup>231</sup> during unsteady landings as hens fly down from one level to another in aviary systems or as they fly down from perches, for example. However, even birds in battery cages and single-level cage-free systems, where the risk of crash landings would be expected to be low, are prone to fractures.<sup>232,233</sup> Hens with fractures must endure the pain associated with their injuries throughout the process of healing, as fractures generally go unnoticed by producers.

Studies on fractures sustained by laying hens have produced a wide range of findings. Some estimates have found that a high number of hens in free-range and other cage-free systems suffer from bone fractures, with prevalence varying between 50-78% of birds having old breaks by the time they have reached the end of the laying period,<sup>234,235</sup> while at least one study reported no bone fractures at all for cage-free hens.<sup>236</sup> Earlier studies from the 1990s show a lower incidence,<sup>237</sup> with 2-42% of free-range and 11-30% of perchery hens having old bone breaks.<sup>238</sup> However, although the incidence of old breaks obtained during the laying period are higher for uncaged hens, caged hens are also prone to fractures. Recent studies have reported 11% and 26% incidences of old breaks in commercial strain caged hens.<sup>239,240</sup> Studies from the 1990s put the incidence of old breaks for caged hens between 0-15%.<sup>241,242,243</sup> Further, one study reported that the incidence of pathologic breaks during the laying period can be worse in caged hens; the study tested the same genetic strains in both cage and aviary systems and found that 31.9% of caged hens died during the first trial of the study had recently broken bones, compared to only 4.6% of aviary hens. The numbers were lower in the second trial, when a different genetic strain was used: 12.8% of caged hens died with recent breaks, while only 1.3% of aviary hens had recent breaks.<sup>244</sup> Another study also found that bone fractures were the main cause of mortality in caged hens.<sup>245</sup> Because the problem is worsening, while at the same time aviary housing has become more popular, estimates that are not direct comparisons between cage and cage-free systems that account for strain differences may be misleading, especially if old figures for caged hens are compared to new figures for hens in cage-free systems.

At the end of the egg-laying cycle, when productivity wanes and the entire flock is to be culled and replaced with new pullets, the "spent" hens are removed in a process termed "depopulation." Catching crews gather the birds and either crate them for transport to a slaughter plant or, as is increasingly the case, the hens are placed into a gas-filled container for killing on-site. Bone breaks occur with alarming frequency during depopulation of caged hens for two primary reasons: 1) their bones are especially weak due to lack of exercise, and 2) cages are poorly designed for bird removal. A 2005 study reported that nearly 25% of caged hens suffered from fresh bone breaks during depopulation, while just slightly more than 10% of hens from barn and free-range housing systems suffered bone breaks as they were caught during depopulation.<sup>246</sup> Early studies from 1989 and 1990 report similar to slightly lower rates of newly broken bones in hens removed from cages at the end of the laying period, with estimates ranging between 16-24%.<sup>247,248</sup> If hens are transported, unloaded, and shackled for slaughter, the proportion of birds with broken bones may increase to approximately 30%.<sup>249,250</sup> When housing systems were compared, less than half that amount—14%—of free-range hens had broken bones after shackling for slaughter.<sup>251</sup>

Different hen strains vary in their susceptibility to weak bones.<sup>252,253</sup> Skeletal fragility is a production disease and is not found in the unselected lines<sup>254</sup> or heritage breeds<sup>255</sup> raised primarily on small farms. Researchers at the Roslin Institute have demonstrated that bone strength is moderately to strongly heritable;<sup>256,257</sup> therefore, the problem of bone fractures could be solved by selectively breeding for enhanced bone strength, rather than productivity above all other traits.

### **Other Injuries**

Injuries to hens can occur in any system that is inadequately designed or in need of repair. Poor cage design and loose wires can trap hens and puncture and tear skin. Although newer cage designs reduce trapping incidence, cages in disrepair are still dangerous. Caged laying hens are more prone to overgrown claws due to lack of abrasive substrates that would naturally keep the claws short. Overgrown claws can become caught in cage wires and may tear and bleed. Abrasive strips made from a variety of different materials including ceramic plate, tungsten, and embossed metal can be added to cages to reduce claw growth.<sup>258</sup>

In cage-free systems, frightened birds may panic and rush to one side of an open barn. If they pile on top of one another, suffocation of the birds beneath can occur,<sup>259</sup> though this is a relatively infrequent event,<sup>260</sup> and precautions such as subdivision of the flock can prevent this event altogether.

#### Conclusions on Health, Disease, and Injury

Although disease risks and bone fracture incidence are sometimes used to condemn cage-free production systems, when barn-raised hens are provided well-designed fixtures on perforated flooring or are otherwise separated from their manure in alternative systems, disease risks are comparable to hens in cages. Cage-free, deep-litter systems have disease risks similar to other types of poultry production methods that raise birds indoors on litter, such as broiler chickens, turkeys, and breeding flocks. Hens with outdoor access may be exposed to a greater variety of infectious agents, but low stocking density, fresh air, and sunlight are advantages for disease control that indoor housing systems do not provide. In all cases, good management is necessary to reduce potential disease risks.

As lack of exercise contributes to bone weakness in caged laying hens, even if genetic selection strategies to improve bone strength were implemented and bone strength was improved in the commercial laying hen population, caged hens could still suffer from bone weakness due to disuse osteoporosis. Animals are designed to move, are biologically prepared for regular movement, and will suffer physical consequences if they are not given the freedom to exercise. Hens should be biologically sound and healthy, and able to move freely and without risk of injury, as they were before commercial breeding practices pushed them toward their biological limit. The solution to this problem should be pursued by science and industry in conjunction with the move toward cage-free systems.

# Mortality

Although mortality in cage-free systems is at times claimed to be higher than in caged systems, research has found that mortality during the laying period is generally low and similar between all housing systems.<sup>261</sup> Studies are beginning to reveal that differences in mortality between systems are not due to the housing system *per se*, but to management decisions, such as choice of hen strain and whether or not to beak-trim the birds. Indeed, husbandry practices and production methods are critical to hen welfare. In outdoor systems that do not protect hens from predators, for example, mortality can be excessive,<sup>262</sup> but this is not typical, as it would be commercially unwise as well as inhumane to rear chickens outdoors without protection from predation. Similarly, mortality can be high in cage-free flocks with intact beaks<sup>263</sup> if responsible management steps to minimize risk of injurious pecking are not taken, as outlined in detail above. In a systematic review of 14 different studies, in which beak-trimming status and hen strain were accounted for, mortality rate did not differ between cages and aviaries. Mortality can be reduced in cage-free systems by choosing a suitable hen strain,<sup>264</sup>

An HSUS Report: A Comparison of the Welfare of Hens in Battery Cages and Alternative Systems | Prepared by Drs. Shields and Duncan 10

taking necessary steps to prevent feather-pecking and cannibalism, and by protecting free-range flocks from predators.<sup>265</sup>

## Stress

Several physiological correlates of stress can be measured and used as indicators of animal welfare. Corticosterone is a hormone in birds that increases in response to stressful situations, such as during handling for shackling at slaughter,<sup>266</sup> and can be isolated and measured from blood or fecal samples. Another common method for measuring stress levels is to examine the ratio of heterophils to lymphocytes (two types of white blood cells involved in the avian immune response) in a blood sample. Heart rate may also be used as an indicator of stress.

A comprehensive analysis of the welfare of hens kept in various housing systems was undertaken by the LayWel research project, funded by the European Commission and several member countries of the European Union. A collaborative effort among working groups in seven different European countries that examined data collected from 230 different laying hen flocks,<sup>267</sup> the LayWel project evaluated 16 independent experiments to study stress physiology. The researchers found that measures were highly inconsistent; depending on the physiological parameter measured, welfare assessment ran the full spectrum—from appearing to improve, compare to, or decrease in cages relative to alternative systems.<sup>268</sup> These findings echo previous reviews.<sup>269</sup>

Given their results, the LayWel project team emphasized that physiological measurements of stress must be interpreted with caution. Using the results of one simple study of corticosterone or heterophil:lymphocyte ratio alone to draw conclusions about welfare can be misleading, as many factors can affect the stress response. For hens, these factors include the genetic makeup of the specific strain tested, the age of the hens, the episodic and irregular nature of corticosterone release, and the specifics of the stressor.<sup>270,271</sup> Further, in some cases, corticosteroid measurements simply fail to accurately reflect stressful conditions. For example, while decreasing space allowance in cages consistently reduces productivity and increases mortality, there is no clear parallel affect on blood corticosterone levels.<sup>272</sup>

The LayWel project did find strong interactions between the physiological responses measured during the laying period and the rearing conditions of the hens. Thus, the environment during early development is important for adaptation of the hens to their future housing system and, consequently, to their welfare. Generally, stress is reduced when hens are reared in the same type of system they will be placed in during the laying period.<sup>273</sup>

# Productivity

Poor productivity can be used as an indicator of poor animal welfare, as growth and reproduction of animals can be reduced by stress or impaired health. Coping with stressful situations requires reallocation of bodily resources toward maintenance functions, diverting them from productive performance.<sup>274</sup> However, the converse is not necessarily true. Nevertheless, productivity records are a ready source of information for egg producers. When morbidity, mortality, and stress levels are high in a group, resulting in a clear drop in productivity, this may be used as an indicator that welfare is compromised.<sup>275</sup> However, this measure of welfare must be interpreted with caution: The connection between welfare and productivity is tenuous and unreliable; productivity is often measured in economic returns for whole flocks, whereby individual birds experiencing poor welfare are not assessed; and comparisons between systems can be misleading.<sup>276,277,278</sup> Indeed, as hens are specifically bred for high rates of lay, their productivity will not necessarily fall when conditions are sub-optimal,<sup>279</sup> and acute, transitory physical or mental suffering will not necessarily affect productivity.<sup>280</sup> Further, high productivity is an underlying trigger for most metabolic disorders.<sup>281</sup>

While productivity in cage-free systems can be as high as battery-cage systems,<sup>282,283</sup> feed conversion in cage systems is generally more efficient. That is, cage-free hens, who, unlike caged birds, are able to exercise, typically consume slightly more feed and therefore may have less efficient feed conversion ratios.<sup>284,285,286</sup> However, lower productivity in cage-free systems does not indicate reduced welfare. Differences in productivity

An HSUS Report: A Comparison of the Welfare of Hens in Battery Cages and Alternative Systems | Prepared by Drs. Shields and Duncan 11

and feed-conversion efficacy are due to a number of factors, including hen activity levels in cage-free systems (i.e., active hens consume more feed), feed wastage in alternative systems, greater temperature fluctuations experienced by free-range hens, and the fact that eggs that are lost (broken or eaten by hens) are not accounted for in productivity records for alternative systems.<sup>287,288,289</sup> The underlying causes of reduced productivity in cage-free systems are not due to general differences in stress levels or health status of the birds.

# Conclusion

The animal welfare community seeks to raise the bar for the care and treatment of egg-laying hens, but there is an inherent limit on how high that bar can be set in a battery-cage environment. Indeed, it is impossible to provide for the behavioral well-being of a hen confined in a conventional battery cage, as she cannot lay her egg in a nest, perch, forage, dustbathe, scratch, freely stretch, engage in normal social behavior, explore her environment, hide, exercise, fly, jump, flap her wings, or even freely walk. Although all current commercial systems have welfare challenges, only cage-free systems provide for the behavioral freedom of the hen and have the potential to provide her with good physical well-being as well.

Due to the difficulties in weighing the many factors involved in assessing overall animal welfare, some scientific reviews have concluded that there are pros and cons to each housing system. For example, in its opinion on the "Welfare Aspects of Various Systems of Keeping Laying Hens," the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare identified the most severe threats to bird welfare in different production systems. For cages, these are 1) low bone strength and fractures sustained during depopulation, and 2) the inability to perform high priority behavior. For cage-free systems, the panel identified 1) bone fractures sustained during lay, 2) cannibalism, and 3) parasitic disease.<sup>290</sup> However, in a clean, indoor, non-cage system with beak-trimmed birds, the only severe threat to welfare that remains is bone fractures sustained during lay.<sup>291</sup> Although this is indeed a serious problem, selective breeding is likely to make significant improvements in future hen strains.<sup>292,293</sup> The welfare potential of a given housing system is increasingly being seen as a more meaningful way of characterizing the various systems. The potential to solve welfare problems exists for cage-free systems, but behavioral restriction is impossible to address in a cage, as explained by poultry scientist Michael Appleby, member of the Farm Animal Welfare Council, an independent advisory body established by the U.K. government:

I find battery production to be one of the most inhumane practices in factory farming and have argued strongly for reform in the egg industry, both as an animal science professor and humane advocate, for many years.

Battery cages present inherent animal welfare problems, most notably by their small size and barren conditions. Hens are unable to engage in many of their natural behaviors and endure high levels of stress and frustration.

Cage-free egg production, while not perfect, does not entail such inherent animal welfare disadvantages and is a very good step in the right direction for the egg industry.<sup>294</sup>

It cannot be denied that there are real welfare risks associated with cage-free environments if management is poor. Market forces may drive producers to overcrowd birds,<sup>295</sup> undermining some of the potential welfare improvements in alternative systems. However, where managers are committed to animal well-being, most of the welfare issues can be, and are being, worked out to realize the greater welfare potential of non-cage systems. For example, advances in disease control<sup>296</sup> and genetic selection for reduced parasitism<sup>297</sup> and cannibalism<sup>298,299,300</sup> will undoubtedly improve the welfare of cage-free flocks. Further, information is available to assist cage-free producers in managing their flocks by a number of entities, including the National Sustainable Agriculture Information Service<sup>301</sup> and the LayWel project.<sup>302</sup> Although hen well-being in cage-free systems is subject to how well the system is managed, even a well-managed battery-cage system cannot provide good welfare as caged hens are so severely behaviorally restricted.

The best welfare for hens used for egg production is attained when they are raised in small groups with freedom of movement in complex environments with safe outdoor access.<sup>303</sup> Indeed, small, well-managed flocks with

low stocking density experience reduced risk of disease transmission, low probability of cannibalism occurrence (thereby minimizing or eliminating beak-trimming procedures), a more natural group size, and more individual attention from caretakers. Using hardy, heritage breeds or sound crosses would further reduce the incidence of health problems, including weak bones and subsequent high fracture rates. In any case, management must be good to ensure that welfare potential of these systems is maximized.

There is a strong argument, firmly based on scientific grounds, that cages are not and can not be appropriate environments for laying hens. According to the LayWel project's authoritative and comprehensive review of all of the current science:

Conventional cages do not allow hens to fulfil behaviour priorities, preferences and needs for nesting, perching, foraging and dustbathing in particular. The severe spatial restriction also leads to disuse osteoporosis. We believe these disadvantages outweigh the advantages of reduced parasitism, good hygiene and simpler management. The advantages can be matched by other systems that also enable a much fuller expression of normal behaviour. A reason for this decision is the fact that every individual hen is affected for the duration of the laying period by behavioural restriction. Most other advantages and disadvantages are much less certain and seldom affect all individuals to a similar degree.<sup>304</sup>

The LayWel research team determined: "With the exception of conventional cages, we conclude that all systems have the potential to provide satisfactory welfare for laying hens."<sup>305</sup>

Many other scientists agree that welfare is generally compromised more in cages than it is in well-run alternative systems and that the differences between systems amount to a clear welfare advantage for hens who are not confined to cages.<sup>306,307,308</sup> In 2008, after a 2.5-year examination, the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Animal Production, a project of The Pew Charitable Trusts and Johns Hopkins University Bloomberg School of Public Health, released a report based on technical information provided by leading academics. The report stated that the most intensive confinement systems used in animal agriculture, including battery cages for laying hens, constitute "inhumane treatment," and, among the final recommendations put forth by the 15 Commissioners was a complete phase out of battery cages.<sup>309</sup>

Yet, while science is indeed important, its usefulness in the debate about animal welfare has limits. Animal welfare judgments must also be based on ethical considerations and, in fact, are inextricably connected to them.<sup>310,311</sup> The extent to which it is acceptable to use an animal is an ethical decision; science can provide factual information to inform the debate but cannot answer questions about morality.<sup>312</sup> Further, while science has provided abundant factual information in many areas that affect animal welfare, other areas remain out of reach. The precise subjective states animals experience are still largely unknown to science. Until scientists can fully understand animals' minds, common sense, in combination with scientific facts, must be used to evaluate the effects an impoverished environment, such as a barren battery cage, might have on the psychological wellbeing of a confined animal. Where the science is incomplete, we must rely on common sense, good judgment, and a solid foundation of ethics, and provide the best possible environment for animals, erring on the side of the animals' perceived or actual best interest.

University Distinguished Professor of Animal Sciences, Biomedical Sciences, and Philosophy, Bernard E. Rollin, simply yet eloquently stated about laying hens: "Research has confirmed what common sense already knew—animals built to move must move."<sup>313</sup>

Egg producers cannot be held entirely accountable for the welfare problems of laying hens; economics have driven them to continually seek methods for minimizing costs. Competition between producers has led to increases in the number of birds per house and per cage, and attempts to reduce labor requirements.<sup>314</sup> The decision to move to intensive production allowed producers to take advantage of economies of scale, but the animals have paid the added price. In the end, both science and ethics require that academics, consumers, retailers, advocacy groups, and industry work together to improve the welfare of egg-laying hens. Encouraging a move away from battery cage confinement systems works toward that end.

<sup>1</sup> United Egg Producers. 2008. United Egg Producers Animal Husbandry Guidelines for U.S. Egg Laying Flocks, 2008 Edition (Alpharetta, GA: United Egg Producers). <u>www.uepcertified.com/docs/UEP-Animal-Welfare-Guidelines-2007-2008.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>2</sup> United Egg Producers. 2007. U.S. egg industry. General U.S. stats.

www.unitedegg.org/useggindustry\_generalstats.aspx. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>3</sup> United Egg Producers. 2008. United Egg Producers Animal Husbandry Guidelines for U.S. Egg Laying Flocks, 2008 Edition (Alpharetta, GA: United Egg Producers). <u>www.uepcertified.com/docs/UEP-Animal-Welfare-Guidelines-2007-2008.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>4</sup> United Egg Producers. 2008. United Egg Producers Animal Husbandry Guidelines for U.S. Egg Laying Flocks, 2008 Edition (Alpharetta, GA: United Egg Producers). <u>www.uepcertified.com/docs/UEP-Animal-Welfare-Guidelines-2007-2008.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>5</sup> Bell DD. 2002. Cage management for layers. In: Bell DD and Weaver WD (eds.), Commercial Chicken Meat and Egg Production, 5th Edition (Norwell, MA: Kluwer Academic Publishers).

<sup>6</sup> Hughes BO. 1975. Spatial preference in the domestic hen. British Veterinary Journal 131(5):560-4.

<sup>7</sup> Dawkins M. 1978. Welfare and the structure of a battery cage: size and cage floor preferences in domestic hens. British Veterinary Journal 134(5):469-75.

<sup>8</sup> Nicol CJ. 1986. Non-exclusive spatial preference in the laying hen. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 15:337-50.

<sup>9</sup> Dawkins M. 1981. Priorities in the cage size and flooring preferences of domestic hens. British Poultry Science 22(3):255-63.

<sup>10</sup> Dawkins MS. 1983. Cage size and flooring preferences in litter-reared and cage-reared hens. British Poultry Science 24(2):177-82.

<sup>11</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>12</sup> Duncan IJH. 1981. Animal rights—animal welfare: a scientist's assessment. Poultry Science 60(3):489-99.

<sup>13</sup> Mench JA. 1992. The welfare of poultry in modern production systems. Poultry Science Review 4(2):107-28.
 <sup>14</sup> Fraser AF and Broom DM. 1990. Farm Animal Behaviour and Welfare, 3rd Edition (London, England:

Bailliere Tindall, p. vii).

<sup>15</sup> Price EO. 1984. Behavioral aspects of animal domestication. The Quarterly Review of Biology 59(1):1-32.
 <sup>16</sup> Duncan IJ. 1998. Behavior and behavioral needs. Poultry Science 77(12):1766-72.

<sup>17</sup> Petherick CJ and Rushen J. 1997. Behavioural restriction. In: Appleby MC and Hughes BO (eds.), Animal Welfare (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing, pp. 89-105).

<sup>18</sup> Hughes BO, Duncan IJH, and Brown MF. 1989. The performance of nest building by domestic hens: is it more important than the construction of a nest? Animal Behaviour 37(2):210-4.

<sup>19</sup> Duncan IJH and Kite VG. 1989. Nest site selection and nest-building behaviour in domestic fowl. Animal Behaviour 37(2):215-31.

<sup>20</sup> Wood-Gush DGM. 1975. Nest construction by the domestic hen: some comparative and physiological considerations. In: Wright P, Caryl PG, and Vowles DM (eds.), Neural and Endocrine Aspects of Behaviour in Birds (Oxford, U.K.: Elsevier).

<sup>21</sup> Wood-Gush DG and Gilbert AB. 1973. Some hormones involved in the nesting behaviour of hens. Animal Behaviour 21(1):98-103.

<sup>22</sup> Duncan IJ. 1998. Behavior and behavioral needs. Poultry Science 77(12):1766-72.

<sup>23</sup> Follensbee ME, Duncan IJH, and Widowski TM. 1992. Quantifying nesting motivation of domestic hens. Journal of Animal Science 70(Suppl.1):164.

<sup>24</sup> Cooper JJ and Appleby MC. 2003. The value of environmental resources to domestic hens: a comparison of the work-rate for food and for nests as a function of time. Animal Welfare 12(1):39-52.

<sup>25</sup> Appleby MC, Hughes BO, and Elson HA. 1992. Poultry Production Systems: Behaviour, Management and Welfare (Wallingford, U.K.: CAB International, p. 186).

<sup>26</sup> Sherwin CM and Nicol CJ. 1992. Behaviour and production of laying hens in three prototypes of cages incorporating nests. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 35(1):41-54.

<sup>27</sup> Hughes BO. 1983. Space requirements in poultry. In: Baxter SH, Baxter MR, and MacCormack JAD (eds.), Farm Animal Housing and Welfare (Boston, MA: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers).

<sup>28</sup> Duncan IJH. 1970. Frustration in the fowl. In: Freeman BM and Gordon RF (eds.), Aspects of Poultry Behaviour (Edinburgh, Scotland: British Poultry Science Ltd, pp. 15-31).

<sup>29</sup> Baxter M. 1994. The welfare problems of laying hens in battery cages. The Veterinary Record 134(24):614-9.
 <sup>30</sup> Wood-Gush DGM. 1972. Strain differences in response to sub-optimal stimuli in the fowl. Animal Behaviour 20(1):72-6.

<sup>31</sup> Yue S and Duncan IJ. 2003. Frustrated nesting behaviour: relation to extra-cuticular shell calcium and bone strength in White Leghorn hens. British Poultry Science 44(2):175-81.

<sup>32</sup> Baxter M. 1994. The welfare problems of laying hens in battery cages. The Veterinary Record 134(24):614-9.
 <sup>33</sup> Blokhuis HJ. 1984. Rest in poultry. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 12(3):289-303, citing: Ellenberger W and Baum H. 1943. Handbuch der vergleichenden Anatomie der Haustiere (Berlin, Germany: Springer Verlag,

p. 1155).
 <sup>34</sup> Wilson S, Hughes BO, Appleby MC, and Smith SF. 1993. Effects of perches on trabecular bone volume in laying hens. Research in Veterinary Science 54(2):207-11.

<sup>35</sup> Hughes BO, Wilson S, Appleby MC, and Smith SF. 1993. Comparison of bone volume and strength as measures of skeletal integrity in caged laying hens with access to perches. Research in Veterinary Science 54(2):202-6.

<sup>36</sup> Duncan ET, Appleby MC, and Hughes BO. 1992. Effect of perches in laying cages on welfare and production of hens. British Poultry Science 33(1):25-35.

<sup>37</sup> Appleby MC and Hughes BO. 1991. Welfare of laying hens in cages and alternative systems: environmental, physical and behavioural aspects. World's Poultry Science Journal 47(2):109-28.

<sup>38</sup> Appleby MC, Smith SF, and Hughes BO. 1993. Nesting, dustbathing and perching by laying hens in cageseffects of design on behavior and welfare. British Poultry Science 34:835-47.

<sup>39</sup> Braastad BO. 1990. Effects on behavior and plumage of a key-stimuli floor and a perch in trip cages for laying hens. Applied Animal Behavior Science 27:127-39.

<sup>40</sup> Valkonen E, Valaja J, and Venäläinen E. 2005. The effects of dietary energy and perch design on the performance and condition of laying hens kept in furnished cages. Proceedings of the 7<sup>th</sup> European Symposium on Poultry Welfare, Lublin, Poland, June 15-19, Animal Science Papers and Reports, 23, Suppl 1 (Jastrzěbiec, Poland: Institute of Genetics and Animal Breeding, pp. 9103-10).

<sup>41</sup> Weeks CA and Nicol CJ. 2006. Behavioral needs, priorities and preferences of laying hens. World's Poultry Science Journal 62:296-307.

<sup>42</sup> Olsson IAS and Keeling LJ. 2000. Night-time roosting in laying hens and the effect of thwarting access to perches. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 68(3):243-56.
 <sup>43</sup> Appleby MC, Hughes BO, and Elson HA. 1992. Poultry Production Systems: Behaviour, Management and

<sup>43</sup> Appleby MC, Hughes BO, and Elson HA. 1992. Poultry Production Systems: Behaviour, Management and Welfare (Wallingford, U.K.: CAB International, p. 202).

<sup>44</sup> Olsson IAS and Keeling LJ. 2000. Night-time roosting in laying hens and the effect of thwarting access to perches. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 68(3):243-56.

<sup>45</sup> Olsson IAS and Keeling LJ. 2002. The push-door for measuring motivation in hens: laying hens are motivated to perch at night. Animal Welfare 11(1):11-9.

<sup>46</sup> Baxter M. 1994. The welfare problems of laying hens in battery cages. The Veterinary Record 134(24):614-9.

<sup>47</sup> Olsson IAS and Keeling LJ. 2000. Night-time roosting in laying hens and the effect of thwarting access to perches. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 68(3):243-56.
 <sup>48</sup> Olsson IAS and Keeling LJ. 2002. The push-door for measuring motivation in hens: laying hens are motivated

<sup>48</sup> Olsson IAS and Keeling LJ. 2002. The push-door for measuring motivation in hens: laying hens are motivated to perch at night. Animal Welfare 11(1):11-9.

<sup>49</sup> Savory CJ, Wood-Gush DGM, and Duncan IJH. 1978. Feeding behaviour in a population of domestic fowls in the wild. Applied Animal Ethology 4:13-27.

<sup>50</sup> Dawkins MS. 1989. Time budgets in Red Junglefowl as a baseline for the assessment of welfare in domestic fowl. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 24:77-80.

<sup>51</sup> Inglis IR and Ferguson NJK. 1986. Starlings search for food rather than eat freely available, identical food. Animal Behaviour 34(2):614-7.

<sup>52</sup> Dawkins MS. 1989. Time budgets in Red Junglefowl as a baseline for the assessment of welfare in domestic fowl. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 24:77-80.

<sup>53</sup> Duncan IJH and Hughes BO. 1972. Free and operant feeding in domestic fowls. Animal Behaviour 20:775-7.

<sup>54</sup> Blokhuis HJ. 1989. The effect of a sudden change in floor type on pecking behaviour in chicks. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 22(1):65-73.

<sup>55</sup> Van Liere DW and Bokma S. 1987. Short-term feather maintenance as a function of dust-bathing in laying hens. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 18(2):197-204.

<sup>56</sup> Olsson IAS and Keeling LJ. 2005. Why in earth? Dustbathing behaviour in jungle and domestic fowl reviewed from a Tinbergian and animal welfare perspective. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 93(3-4):259-82.

<sup>57</sup> Shields SJ. 2004. Dustbathing by broiler chickens: characteristics, substrate preference, and implications for welfare. Ph.D. Dissertation, University of California, Davis, pp.10-2.

<sup>58</sup> Duncan IJH, Widowski TM, Malleau AE, Lindberg AC, and Petherick JC. 1998. External factors and causation of dustbathing in domestic hens. Behavioural Processes 43(2):219-28.

<sup>59</sup> Vestergaard K. 1980. The regulation of dustbathing and other behaviour patterns in the laying hen: a Lorenzian approach. In: Moss R (ed.), The Laying Hen and its Environment (The Hague: Martinus Nijhoff, pp. 101-20).

<sup>60</sup> Vestergaard K. 1982. Dustbathing in the domestic fowl: diurnal rhythm and dust deprivation. Applied Animal Ethology 8:487-95.

<sup>61</sup> Vestergaard KS, Damm BI, Abbott UK, and Bildsoe M. 1999. Regulation of dustbathing in feathered and featherless domestic chicks: the Lorenzian model revisited. Animal Behaviour 58(5):1017-25.

<sup>62</sup> Vestergaard KS, Skadhauge E, and Lawson LG. 1997. The stress of not being able to perform dustbathing in laying hens. Physiology and Behavior 62(2):413-9.

<sup>63</sup> Widowski TM and Duncan IJH. 2000. Working for a dustbath: are hens increasing pleasure rather than reducing suffering? Applied Animal Behaviour Science 68(1):39-53.

<sup>64</sup> Fraser D and Duncan IJH. 1998. "Pleasures", "pains" and animal welfare: Toward a natural history of affect. Animal Welfare 7(4):383-96.

<sup>65</sup> Nicol CJ. 1987. Effect of cage height and area on the behaviour of hens housed in battery cages. British Poultry Science 28(2):327-35.

<sup>66</sup> Appleby MC, Mench JA, and Hughes BO. 2004. Poultry Behaviour and Welfare (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing, p. 64).

<sup>67</sup> Tanaka T and Hurnik JF. 1992. Comparison of behavior and performance of laying hens housed in battery cages and an aviary. Poultry Science 71(2):235-43.

<sup>68</sup> Duncan IJH. 1981. Animal rights—animal welfare: a scientist's assessment. Poultry Science 60(3):489-99, citing: Wennrich VG and Strauss DD. 1977. Zum Nachweis eines "Triebstaus" bei Haushennen. Deutsche Tierarztliche Wochenschrift 84(8):310-316.

<sup>69</sup> Tanaka T and Hurnik JF. 1992. Comparison of behavior and performance of laying hens housed in battery cages and an aviary. Poultry Science 71(2):235-43.

<sup>70</sup> Hughes BO. 1983. Space requirements in poultry. In: Baxter SH, Baxter MR, and MacCormack JAD (eds.), Farm Animal Housing and Welfare (Boston, MA: Martinus Nijhoff Publishers).

<sup>71</sup> Rowland LO and Harms RH. 1970. The effect of wire pens, floor pens and cages on bone characteristics of laying hens. Poultry Science 49(5):1223-5.

<sup>72</sup> Wabeck CJ and Littlefield LH. 1972. Bone strength of broilers reared in floor pens and in cages having different bottoms. Poultry Science 51(3):897-9.

<sup>73</sup> Meyer WA and Sunde ML. 1974. Bone breakage as affected by type housing or an exercise machine for layers. Poultry Science 53(3):878-85.

<sup>74</sup> Knowles TG and Broom DM. 1990. Limb bone strength and movement in laying hens from different housing systems. Veterinary Record 126(15):354-6. <sup>75</sup> Norgaard-Nielsen G. 1990. Bone strength of laying hens kept in an alternative system, compared with hens in

cages and on deep-litter. British Poultry Science 31(1):81-9.

An HSUS Report: A Comparison of the Welfare of Hens in Battery Cages and Alternative Systems | Prepared by Drs. Shields and Duncan 16

<sup>76</sup> McLean KA, Baxter MR, and Michie W. 1986. A comparison of the welfare of laying hens in battery cages and in a perchery. Research and Development in Agriculture 3(2):93-8.

<sup>77</sup> Gregory NG and Wilkins LJ. 1989. Broken bones in domestic fowl: handling and processing damage in endof-lay battery hens. British Poultry Science 30(3):555-62.

<sup>78</sup> Hughes BO. 1975. Spatial preference in the domestic hen. British Veterinary Journal 131(5):560-4.

<sup>79</sup> Dawkins M. 1978. Welfare and the structure of a battery cage: size and cage floor preferences in domestic hens. British Veterinary Journal 134(5):469-75.

<sup>80</sup> Nicol CJ. 1986. Non-exclusive spatial preference in the laying hen. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 15:337-50.

<sup>81</sup> Dawkins M. 1981. Priorities in the cage size and flooring preferences of domestic hens. British Poultry Science 22(3):255-63.

<sup>82</sup> Dawkins MS. 1983. Cage size and flooring preferences in litter-reared and cage-reared hens. British Poultry Science 24(2):177-82.

<sup>83</sup> Dawkins M. 1978. Welfare and the structure of a battery cage: size and cage floor preferences in domestic hens. British Veterinary Journal 134(5):469-75.

<sup>84</sup> Dawkins M. 1981. Priorities in the cage size and flooring preferences of domestic hens. British Poultry Science 22(3):255-63.

<sup>85</sup> Dawkins M. 1977. Do hens suffer in battery cages? Environmental preferences and welfare. Animal Behaviour 25(4):1034-46.

<sup>86</sup> Nicol CJ. 1986. Non-exclusive spatial preference in the laying hen. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 15:337-50.

<sup>87</sup> Mench JA. 1998. Environmental enrichment and the importance of exploratory behavior. In: Shepherdson DJ, Mellen JD, and Hutchins M (eds.), Second Nature (Washington, DC: Smithsonian Institution Press).

<sup>88</sup> Wemelsfelder F and Birke L. 1997. Environmental challenge. In: Appleby MC and Hughes BO (eds.), Animal Welfare (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing, pp. 35-47).

<sup>89</sup> Wood-Gush DGM and Vestergaard K. 1989. Exploratory behavior and the welfare of intensively kept animals. Journal of Agricultural Ethics 2:161-9.

<sup>90</sup> Wemelsfelder F and Birke L. 1997. Environmental challenge. In: Appleby MC and Hughes BO (eds.), Animal Welfare (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing, pp. 35-47).

<sup>91</sup> Wood-Gush DGM and Vestergaard K. 1989. Exploratory behavior and the welfare of intensively kept animals. Journal of Agricultural Ethics 2:161-9.

<sup>92</sup> Wemelsfelder F and Birke L. 1997. Environmental challenge. In: Appleby MC and Hughes BO (eds.), Animal Welfare (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing, pp. 35-47).

<sup>93</sup> Knierim U. 2006. Animal welfare aspects of outdoor runs for laying hens: a review. Wageningen Journal of Life Sciences 54(2):133-45. <u>http://library.wur.nl/ojs/index.php/njas/article/viewPDFInterstitial/1155/734</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>94</sup> Baer JF. 1998. A veterinary perspective of potential risk factors in environmental enrichment. In: Shepherdson DJ, Mellen JD, and Hutchins M (eds.), Second Nature (Washington: Smithsonian Institution Press).

<sup>95</sup> Baer JF. 1998. A veterinary perspective of potential risk factors in environmental enrichment. In: Shepherdson DJ, Mellen JD, and Hutchins M (eds.), Second Nature (Washington: Smithsonian Institution Press).

<sup>96</sup> Wemelsfelder F and Birke L. 1997. Environmental challenge. In: Appleby MC and Hughes BO (eds.), Animal Welfare (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing, pp. 35-47).

<sup>97</sup> Wood-Gush DGM and Vestergaard K. 1989. Exploratory behavior and the welfare of intensively kept animals. Journal of Agricultural Ethics 2:161-9.

<sup>98</sup> Webster J. 2005. Animal Welfare: Limping Towards Eden (Oxford, U.K.: Blackwell Publishing, p. 120).
<sup>99</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>100</sup> Blokhuis HJ. 1989. The effect of a sudden change in floor type on pecking behaviour in chicks. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 22(1):65-73.

<sup>101</sup> Hughes BO and Duncan IJH. 1972. The influence of strain and environmental factors upon feather pecking and cannibalism in fowls. British Poultry Science 13:525-74.

<sup>102</sup> Newberry RC. 2004. Cannibalism. In: Perry GC (ed.), Welfare of the Laying Hen. Poultry Science Symposium Series 27 (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing).

<sup>103</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 78. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>104</sup> Appleby MC, Hughes BO, and Hogarth GS. 1989. Behaviour of laying hens in a deep litter house. British Poultry Science 30(3):545-53.

<sup>105</sup> Appleby MC, Hogarth GS, Anderson JA, Hughes BO, and Whittemore CT. 1988. Performance of a deep litter system for egg production. British Poultry Science 29(4):735-51.

<sup>106</sup> Tauson R, Wahlstrom A, and Abrahamsson P. 1999. Effect of two floor housing systems and cages on health, production, and fear response in layers. Journal of Applied Poultry Research 8(2):152-9.
 <sup>107</sup> Cloutier S, Newberry RC, Honda K, and Alldredge JR. 2002. Cannibalistic behaviour spread by social

<sup>107</sup> Cloutier S, Newberry RC, Honda K, and Alldredge JR. 2002. Cannibalistic behaviour spread by social learning. Animal Behaviour 63:1153-62.

<sup>108</sup> Newberry RC. 2004. Cannibalism. In: Perry GC (ed.), Welfare of the Laying Hen. Poultry Science Symposium Series 27 (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing).

<sup>109</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>110</sup> Newberry RC. 2004. Cannibalism. In: Perry GC (ed.), Welfare of the Laying Hen. Poultry Science Symposium Series 27 (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing).

<sup>111</sup> Appleby MC and Hughes BO. 1991. Welfare of laying hens in cages and alternative systems: environmental, physical and behavioural aspects. World's Poultry Science Journal 47(2):109-28. <sup>112</sup> Hughes BO and Gentle MJ. 1995. Beak trimming of poultry: its implications for welfare. World's Poultry

<sup>112</sup> Hughes BO and Gentle MJ. 1995. Beak trimming of poultry: its implications for welfare. World's Poultry Science Journal 51(1):51-61.

<sup>113</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 73-4. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>114</sup> Duncan IJH. 2004. The welfare problems in poultry. In: Benson GJ and Rollin BE (eds.), The Well-Being of Farm Animals: Challenges and Solutions (Ames, IA: Blackwell Publishing).

<sup>115</sup> Aerni V, Brinkhof MWG, Wechsler B, Oester H, and Fröhlich E. 2005. Productivity and mortality of laying hens in aviaries: a systematic review. World's Poultry Science Journal 61(1):130-42.

<sup>116</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 33. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>117</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>118</sup> Blokhuis HJ. 1989. The effect of a sudden change in floor type on pecking behaviour in chicks. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 22(1):65-73.

<sup>119</sup> Newberry RC. 2004. Cannibalism. In: Perry GC (ed.), Welfare of the Laying Hen. Poultry Science Symposium Series 27 (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing).

<sup>120</sup> Scheideler SE and Shields SJ. 2007. Cannibalism by poultry. NebGuide. University of Nebraska-Lincoln Extension, Institute of Agriculture and Natural Resources.

www.ianrpubs.unl.edu/epublic/live/g1670/build/g1670.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>121</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying

An HSUS Report: A Comparison of the Welfare of Hens in Battery Cages and Alternative Systems | Prepared by Drs. Shields and Duncan 18

hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>122</sup> Appleby MC and Hughes BO. 1991. Welfare of laying hens in cages and alternative systems: environmental, physical and behavioural aspects. World's Poultry Science Journal 47(2):109-28.

<sup>123</sup> Appleby MC, Hughes BO, and Hogarth GS. 1989. Behaviour of laying hens in a deep litter house. British Poultry Science 30(3):545-53.

<sup>124</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 80. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>125</sup> Flock DK, Laughlin KF, and Bentley J. 2005. Minimizing losses in poultry breeding and production: how breeding companies contribute to poultry welfare. World's Poultry Science Journal 61(2):227-37.

<sup>126</sup> Ellen ED, Visscher J, van Arendonk JA, and Bijma P. 2008. Survival of laying hens: genetic parameters for direct and associative effects in three purebred layer lines. Poultry Science 87(2):233-9.

<sup>127</sup> Duncan IJH. 2004. The welfare problems in poultry. In: Benson GJ and Rollin BE (eds.), The Well-Being of Farm Animals: Challenges and Solutions (Ames, IA: Blackwell Publishing).

<sup>128</sup> Appleby MC and Hughes BO. 1991. Welfare of laying hens in cages and alternative systems: environmental, physical and behavioural aspects. World's Poultry Science Journal 47(2):109-28.
 <sup>129</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and

<sup>129</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>130</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>131</sup> Hane M, Huber-Eicher B, and Frohlich E. 2000. Survey of laying hen husbandry in Switzerland. World's Poultry Science Journal 56:21-31.

<sup>132</sup> McDougald LR. 2003. Internal parasites. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Gilsson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, pp. 931, 956).

<sup>133</sup> Thamsborg SM, Roepstorff A, and Larsen M. 1999. Integrated and biological control of parasites in organic and conventional production systems. Veterinary Parasitology 84(3-4):169-86.

<sup>134</sup> Shivaprasad HL. 2003. Pullorum disease and fowl typhoid. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Gilsson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, p. 568).
 <sup>135</sup> Shivaprasad HL. 2003. Pullorum disease and fowl typhoid. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Gilsson JR, Fadly AM,

McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, p. 577). <sup>136</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>137</sup> WorldPoultry.net. 2008. Free-range chickens at 'no increased infection risk.' April 16.

www.worldpoultry.net/home/id2205-42403/free-range\_chickens\_at\_no\_increased\_infection\_risk.html. Accessed April 17, 2008.

<sup>138</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>139</sup> McDougald LR. 2003. Protozoal infections. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Gilsson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, p. 973).

<sup>140</sup> Greger M. 2007. The human/animal interface: emergence and resurgence of zoonotic infectious diseases. Critical Reviews in Microbiology 33(4):243-99. <sup>141</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 27. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>142</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh opinion1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>143</sup> Hane M, Huber-Eicher B, and Frohlich E. 2000. Survey of laying hen husbandry in Switzerland. World's Poultry Science Journal 56:21-31.

<sup>144</sup> Crespo R and Shivaprasad HL. 2003. Developmental, metabolic, and other noninfectious disorders. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Glisson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, p. 1081).

<sup>145</sup> Shingleton D. 2004. Disease control. In: Perry GC (ed.), Welfare of the Laying Hen (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing).

<sup>146</sup> Hy-Line®. 2007-2008. W-36 commercial management guide. www.hy-line.com/userdocs/library/W-<u>36 Eng indd.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008. <sup>147</sup> Hy-Line®. 2007-2008. W-36 commercial management guide. <u>www.hy-line.com/userdocs/library/W-</u>

36 Eng indd.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>148</sup> McDougald LR. 2003. Internal parasites. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Gilsson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, p. 943).

<sup>149</sup> Shingleton D. 2004. Disease control. In: Perry GC (ed.), Welfare of the Laying Hen (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing).

<sup>150</sup> McDougald LR. 2003. Internal parasites. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Gilsson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, p. 944).

<sup>151</sup> Appleby MC and Hughes BO. 1991. Welfare of laying hens in cages and alternative systems: environmental, physical and behavioural aspects. World's Poultry Science Journal 47(2):109-28.

<sup>152</sup> Hy-Line®. 2007-2008. W-36 commercial management guide. <u>www.hy-line.com/userdocs/library/W-</u> 36 Eng indd.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>153</sup> Shingleton D. 2004. Disease control. In: Perry GC (ed.), Welfare of the Laying Hen (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing).

<sup>154</sup> Hy-Line®. 2007-2008. W-36 commercial management guide. www.hy-line.com/userdocs/library/W-36 Eng indd.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>155</sup> Fanatico A. 2006. Alternative poultry production systems and outdoor access. National Sustainable Agriculture Information Service. www.attra.ncat.org/attra-pub/PDF/poultryoverview.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>156</sup> McDougald LR. 2003. Coccidiosis. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Gilsson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, p. 974).

<sup>157</sup> Appleby MC and Hughes BO. 1991. Welfare of laying hens in cages and alternative systems: environmental, physical and behavioural aspects. World's Poultry Science Journal 47(2):109-28. <sup>158</sup> McDougald LR. 2003. Coccidiosis. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Gilsson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and

Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, p. 976).

<sup>159</sup> Fanatico A. 2006. Parasite management for natural and organic poultry: coccidiosis. National Sustainable Agriculture Information Service. www.attra.ncat.org/attra-pub/PDF/coccidiosis.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>160</sup> Esquenet C, De Herdt P, De Bosschere H, Ronsmans S, Ducatelle R, and Van Erum J. 2003. An outbreak of histomoniasis in free-range layer hens. Avian Pathology 32(3):305-8.

<sup>161</sup> McDougald LR. 2003. Protozoal infections. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Gilsson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, pp. 973, 1001).

<sup>162</sup> Esquenet C, De Herdt P, De Bosschere H, Ronsmans S, Ducatelle R, and Van Erum J. 2003. An outbreak of histomoniasis in free-range layer hens. Avian Pathology 32(3):305-8.

<sup>163</sup> McDougald LR. 2003. Protozoal infections. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Gilsson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, pp. 973, 1001).

<sup>164</sup> Shingleton D. 2004. Disease control. In: Perry GC (ed.), Welfare of the Laying Hen (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing).

<sup>165</sup> Hoglund J, Nordenfors H, and Uggla A. 1995. Prevalence of the poultry red mite, *Dermanyssus gallinae*, in different types of production systems for egg layers in Sweden. Poultry Science 74(11):1793-8.

<sup>166</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 26. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_scirep\_final1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>167</sup> Meyer-Kühling B, Heine J, Müller-Lindloff J, and Pfister K. 2007. Epidemiology of *Dermanyssus gallinae* and acaricidal efficacy of Phoxim 50% in alternative housing systems during the laying period of hens. Parasitology Research 101(1):1-12.

<sup>168</sup> Hamscher G, Priess B, and Nau H. 2007. Determination of phoxim residues in eggs by using highperformance liquid chromatography diode array detection after treatment of stocked housing facilities for the poultry red mite (*Dermanyssus gallinae*). Analytica Chimica Acta 586(1-2):330-5.

<sup>169</sup> Maurer V, Amsler Z, Heckendorn F, and Perler E. 2007. Development of prevention and treatment strategies for parasites in poultry. 3rd Quality Low Input Food Congress, Hohenheim, Germany, March 20-23. http://orgprints.org/10267/01/maurer-etal-2007-parasites poultry.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>170</sup> For example, Urtex, available from DOSTOfarm, www.dostofarm.de, as seen in Poultry International, December 2007, p. 40.

<sup>171</sup> Arends JJ. 2003. External parasites and poultry pests. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Gilsson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, p. 920).

<sup>172</sup> Hy-Line®. 2007-2008. W-36 commercial management guide. <u>www.hy-line.com/userdocs/library/W-</u> <u>36 Eng\_indd.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>173</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>174</sup> Gustafsson G and von Wachenfelt E. 2006. Airborne dust control measures for floor housing system for laying hens. Agricultural Engineering International: the CIGR Ejournal VIII:1-13.

<sup>175</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>176</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 22. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>177</sup> Leeson S. 2007. Metabolic challenges: past, present, and future. Journal of Applied Poultry Research 16:121-5.

<sup>178</sup> Leeson S. 2007. Metabolic challenges: past, present, and future. Journal of Applied Poultry Research 16:121 5.

<sup>179</sup> Mississippi State University Extension Service. Causes for fatty liver hemorrhagic syndrome. www.msucares.com/poultry/feeds/poultry\_laying.html. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>180</sup> Merck Veterinary Manual. 2003. Fatty liver syndrome: introduction, Merck Veterinary Manual Online, 8th Edition. <u>www.merckvetmanual.com/mvm/index.jsp?cfile=htm/bc/202400.htm</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>181</sup> McMullin P. 2004. A Pocket Guide to Poultry Health and Disease (Sheffield, U.K.: 5M Enterprises Ltd., p. 123).

<sup>182</sup> Mississippi State University Cooperative Extension Service. Miscellaneous management related diseases. www.msstate.edu/dept/poultry/dismisc.htm. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>183</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 28. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>184</sup> Crespo R and Shivaprasad HL. 2003. Developmental, metabolic, and other noninfectious disorders. In: Saif YM, Barnes HJ, Glisson JR, Fadly AM, McDougald LR, and Swayne DE (eds.), Diseases of Poultry, 11th Edition (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press, pp. 1082-3).

<sup>185</sup> Squires EJ and Leeson S. 1988. Aetiology of fatty liver syndrome in laying hens. British Veterinary Journal 144(6):602-9.

<sup>186</sup> Tauson R and Abrahamsson P. 1996. Foot and keel bone disorders in laying hens: effects of artificial perch material and hybrid. Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica Section A, Animal Science 46:239-46.

<sup>187</sup> Abrahamsson P. Tauson R. and Appleby MC, 1996, Behaviour, health and integument of four hybrids of laying hens in modified and conventional cages. British Poultry Science 37(3):521-40.

<sup>188</sup> Tauson R, Wahlstrom A, and Abrahamsson P. 1999. Effect of two floor housing systems and cages on health, production, and fear response in layers. Journal of Applied Poultry Research 8(2):152-9.

<sup>189</sup> Tauson R and Abrahamsson P. 1996. Foot and keel bone disorders in laying hens: effects of artificial perch material and hybrid. Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica Section A, Animal Science 46:239-46.

<sup>190</sup> Weitzenburger D, Vits A, Hamann H, Hewicker-Trautwein M, and Distl O. 2006. Macroscopic and histopathological alterations of foot pads of laying hens kept in small group housing systems and furnished cages. British Poultry Science 47(5):533-43.

<sup>191</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 34. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>192</sup> Tauson R, Wahlstrom A, and Abrahamsson P. 1999. Effect of two floor housing systems and cages on health, production, and fear response in layers. Journal of Applied Poultry Research 8(2):152-9. <sup>193</sup> LayWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens.

www.laywel.eu/web/pdf/deliverable%2071%20welfare%20assessment.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>194</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh opinion1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>195</sup> Tauson R and Abrahamsson P. 1996. Foot and keel bone disorders in laying hens: effects of artificial perch material and hybrid. Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica Section A, Animal Science 46:239-46.

<sup>196</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 35. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>197</sup> Tauson R and Abrahamsson P. 1996. Foot and keel bone disorders in laying hens: effects of artificial perch material and hybrid. Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica Section A, Animal Science 46:239-46.

<sup>198</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 35. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>199</sup> LavWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens.

www.laywel.eu/web/pdf/deliverable%2071%20welfare%20assessment.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008. 2009 Fleming RH, McCormack HA, McTeir L, and Whitehead CC. 2006. Relationships between genetic, environmental and nutritional factors influencing osteoporosis in laying hens. British Poultry Science 47(6):742-

55. <sup>201</sup> Fleming RH, McCormack HA, McTeir L, and Whitehead CC. 2004. Incidence, pathology and prevention of

<sup>202</sup> Tauson R, Wahlstrom A, and Abrahamsson P. 1999. Effect of two floor housing systems and cages on health, production, and fear response in layers. Journal of Applied Poultry Research 8(2):152-9. <sup>203</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare

aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 29. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>204</sup> Fleming RH, McCormack HA, McTeir L, and Whitehead CC. 2006. Relationships between genetic, environmental and nutritional factors influencing osteoporosis in laying hens. British Poultry Science 47(6):742-55.

An HSUS Report: A Comparison of the Welfare of Hens in Battery Cages and Alternative Systems | Prepared by Drs. Shields and Duncan 22

<sup>205</sup> Tauson R and Abrahamsson P. 1996. Foot and keel bone disorders in laying hens: effects of artificial perch material and hybrid. Acta Agriculturae Scandinavica Section A, Animal Science 46:239-46.

<sup>206</sup> Fleming RH, McCormack HA, McTeir L, and Whitehead CC. 2004. Incidence, pathology and prevention of keel bone deformities in the laving hen. British Poultry Science 45(3):320-30.

<sup>207</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh opinion1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>208</sup> Norgaard-Nielsen G. 1990. Bone strength of laying hens kept in an alternative system, compared with hens in cages and on deep-litter. British Poultry Science 31(1):81-9.

<sup>209</sup> Fleming RH, McCormack HA, McTeir L, and Whitehead CC. 2006. Relationships between genetic, environmental and nutritional factors influencing osteoporosis in laying hens. British Poultry Science 47(6):742-55.

<sup>210</sup> Leyendecker M, Hamann H, Hartung J, et al. 2005. Keeping laying hens in furnished cages and an aviary housing system enhances their bone stability. British Poultry Science 46(5):536-44.

<sup>211</sup> Fleming RH, Whitehead CC, Alvey D, Gregory NG, and Wilkins LJ. 1994. Bone structure and breaking strength in laying hens housed in different husbandry systems. British Poultry Science 35(5):651-62.

<sup>212</sup> Webster AB. 2004. Welfare implications of avian osteoporosis. Poultry Science 83:184-92.

<sup>213</sup> Knowles TG and Broom DM. 1990. Limb bone strength and movement in laying hens from different housing systems. Veterinary Record 126(15):354-6.

<sup>214</sup> Nightingale TE, Littlefield LH, Merkley JW, and Richardi JC. 1974. Immobilization-induced bone alterations in chickens. Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology 52(5):916-9.

<sup>215</sup> Meyer WA and Sunde ML. 1974. Bone breakage as affected by type housing or an exercise machine for layers. Poultry Science 53(3):878-85.

<sup>216</sup> Mississippi State University Cooperative Extension Service. Miscellaneous management related diseases. www.msstate.edu/dept/poultry/dismisc.htm. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>217</sup> Leeson S. 2007. Metabolic challenges: past, present, and future. Journal of Applied Poultry Research 16:121-

<sup>218</sup> Webster AB. 2004. Welfare implications of avian osteoporosis. Poultry Science 83:184-92.

<sup>219</sup> Riddell C, Helmboldt CF, Singsen EP, and Matterson LD. 1968. Bone pathology of birds affected with cage layer fatigue. Avian Diseases 12(2):285-97.

<sup>220</sup> Mississippi State University Cooperative Extension Service. Miscellaneous management related diseases. www.msstate.edu/dept/poultry/dismisc.htm. Accessed March 25, 2008. <sup>221</sup> Webster AB. 2004. Welfare implications of avian osteoporosis. Poultry Science 83:184-92.

<sup>222</sup> Riddell C. 1992. Non-infectious skeletal disorders of poultry: an overview. In: Whitehead CC (ed.), Bone Biology and Skeletal Disorders in Poultry, Poultry Science Symposium Number Twenty-three (Oxfordshire, U.K.: Carfax Publishing Company).

<sup>223</sup> Riddell C, Helmboldt CF, Singsen EP, and Matterson LD. 1968. Bone pathology of birds affected with cage layer fatigue. Avian Diseases 12(2):285-97.

<sup>224</sup> Riddell C. 1992. Non-infectious skeletal disorders of poultry: an overview. In: Whitehead CC (ed.), Bone Biology and Skeletal Disorders in Poultry. Poultry Science Symposium Number Twenty-three (Oxfordshire, U.K.: Carfax Publishing Company, pp. 137-8).

<sup>225</sup> Bishop SC, Fleming RH, McCormack HA, Flock DK, and Whitehead CC. 2000. Inheritance of bone characteristics affecting osteoporosis in laying hens. British Poultry Science 41(1):33-40.

<sup>226</sup> Riddell C. 1992. Non-infectious skeletal disorders of poultry: an overview. In: Whitehead CC (ed.), Bone Biology and Skeletal Disorders in Poultry. Poultry Science Symposium Number Twenty-three (Oxfordshire, U.K.: Carfax Publishing Company, pp. 137-8).

<sup>227</sup> U.S. Department of Agriculture National Agricultural Statistics Service. 2008. Chickens and eggs: 2007 summary, http://usda.mannlib.cornell.edu/usda/current/ChickEgg/ChickEgg-02-28-2008.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>228</sup> Ensminger ME, 1992, Poultry Science, 3rd Edition (Danville, IL: Interstate Publishers, p. 5).

<sup>229</sup> Fleming RH, McCormack HA, McTeir L, and Whitehead CC. 2006. Relationships between genetic, environmental and nutritional factors influencing osteoporosis in laying hens. British Poultry Science 47(6):742-55.

<sup>230</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>231</sup> Newberry RC. 2006. Welfare of poultry in non-cage housing systems. 95th Annual Meeting of the Poultry Science Association, Edmonton, Canada, University of Alberta. Poultry Science Poscal 85(Supplement 1):144.

<sup>232</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>233</sup> Nicol CJ, Brown SN, Glen E, et al. 2006. Effects of stocking density, flock size and management on the welfare of laying hens in single-tier aviaries. British Poultry Science 47(2):135-46.

<sup>234</sup> Nicol CJ, Brown SN, Glen E, et al. 2006. Effects of stocking density, flock size and management on the welfare of laying hens in single-tier aviaries. British Poultry Science 47(2):135-46.

<sup>235</sup> Wilkins LJ, Brown SN, Zimmerman PH, Leeb C, and Nicol CJ. 2004. Investigation of palpation as a method for determining the prevalence of keel and furculum damage in laying hens. The Veterinary Record 155(18):547-9.

<sup>236</sup> Fleming RH, McCormack HA, McTeir L, and Whitehead CC. 2004. Incidence, pathology and prevention of keel bone deformities in the laying hen. British Poultry Science 45(3):320-30.

<sup>237</sup> Gregory NG, Wilkins LJ, Eleperuma SD, Ballantyne AJ, and Overfield ND. 1990. Broken bones in domestic fowls: effect of husbandry system and stunning method in end-of-lay hens. British Poultry Science 31(1):59-69.
 <sup>238</sup> Gregory NG and Wilkins LJ. 1991. Broken bones in hens. The Veterinary Record 129(25-26):559.

<sup>239</sup> Budgell KL and Silversides FG. 2004. Bone breakage in three strains of end-of-lay hens. Canadian Journal of Animal Science 84(4):745-7.

<sup>240</sup> Sandilands V, Sparks N, Wilson S, and Nevison I. 2005. Laying hens at depopulation: the impact of the production system on bird welfare. British Poultry Abstracts 1:23-4.

production system on bird welfare. British Poultry Abstracts 1:23-4. <sup>241</sup> Gregory NG, Wilkins LJ, Eleperuma SD, Ballantyne AJ, and Overfield ND. 1990. Broken bones in domestic fowls: effect of husbandry system and stunning method in end-of-lay hens. British Poultry Science 31(1):59-69. <sup>242</sup> Gregory NG and Wilkins LJ. 1991. Broken bones in hens. The Veterinary Record 129(25-26):559.

<sup>243</sup> Gregory NG, Wilkins LJ, Knowles TG, Sørensen P, and van Niekerk T. 1994. Incidence of bone fractures in European layers. Proceedings of the 9th European Poultry Conference, Vol. II (Glasgow, U.K.: pp. 126-8).

<sup>244</sup> Leyendecker M, Hamann H, Hartung J, et al. 2005. Keeping laying hens in furnished cages and an aviary housing system enhances their bone stability. British Poultry Science 46(5):536-44.

<sup>245</sup> Sandilands V, Sparks N, Wilson S, and Nevison I. 2005. Laying hens at depopulation: the impact of the production system on bird welfare. British Poultry Abstracts 1:23-4.
 <sup>246</sup> Sandilands V, Sparks N, Wilson S, and Nevison I. 2005. Laying hens at depopulation: the impact of the

<sup>246</sup> Sandilands V, Sparks N, Wilson S, and Nevison I. 2005. Laying hens at depopulation: the impact of the production system on bird welfare. British Poultry Abstracts 1:23-4.

<sup>247</sup> Gregory NG and Wilkins LJ. 1989. Broken bones in domestic fowl: handling and processing damage in endof-lay battery hens. British Poultry Science 30(3):555-62.

<sup>248</sup> Gregory NG, Wilkins LJ, Eleperuma SD, Ballantyne AJ, and Overfield ND. 1990. Broken bones in domestic fowls: effect of husbandry system and stunning method in end-of-lay hens. British Poultry Science 31(1):59-69.

<sup>249</sup> Gregory NG and Wilkins LJ. 1989. Broken bones in domestic fowl: handling and processing damage in endof-lay battery hens. British Poultry Science 30(3):555-62.

<sup>250</sup> Gregory NG, Wilkins LJ, Knowles TG, Sørensen P, and van Niekerk T. 1994. Incidence of bone fractures in European layers. Proceedings of the 9th European Poultry Conference, Vol. II (Glasgow, U.K.: pp. 126-8).

<sup>251</sup> Gregory NG, Wilkins LJ, Eleperuma SD, Ballantyne AJ, and Overfield ND. 1990. Broken bones in domestic fowls: effect of husbandry system and stunning method in end-of-lay hens. British Poultry Science 31(1):59-69.
 <sup>252</sup> Leyendecker M, Hamann H, Hartung J, et al. 2005. Keeping laying hens in furnished cages and an aviary housing system enhances their bone stability. British Poultry Science 46(5):536-44.

An HSUS Report: A Comparison of the Welfare of Hens in Battery Cages and Alternative Systems | Prepared by Drs. Shields and Duncan 24

<sup>253</sup> Budgell KL and Silversides FG. 2004. Bone breakage in three strains of end-of-lay hens. Canadian Journal of Animal Science 84(4):745-7.

<sup>254</sup> Rennie JS, Fleming RH, McCormack HA, McCorquodale CC, and Whitehead CC. 1997. Studies on effects of nutritional factors on bone structure and osteoporosis in laying hens. British Poultry Science 38(4):417-24.

<sup>255</sup> Budgell KL and Silversides FG. 2004. Bone breakage in three strains of end-of-lay hens. Canadian Journal of Animal Science 84(4):745-7.

<sup>256</sup> Fleming RH, McCormack HA, McTeir L, and Whitehead CC. 2006. Relationships between genetic, environmental and nutritional factors influencing osteoporosis in laying hens. British Poultry Science 47(6):742-55.

<sup>55.</sup> <sup>257</sup> Bishop SC, Fleming RH, McCormack HA, Flock DK, and Whitehead CC. 2000. Inheritance of bone characteristics affecting osteoporosis in laying hens. British Poultry Science 41(1):33-40.

<sup>258</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 36. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_scirep\_final1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>259</sup> Lindgren NO. 1978. Health aspects-cages/litter. In: Sorensen LY (ed.), First Danish Seminar on Poultry Welfare in Egg Laying Cages (Copenhagen, Denmark: National Committee for Poultry and Eggs).

<sup>260</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. <u>www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific\_Opinion/lh\_opinion1.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>261</sup> Appleby MC. 1991. Do hens suffer in battery cages? A review of the scientific evidence commissioned by the Athene Trust. <u>www.ciwf.org.uk/publications/reports/do hens suffer in battery cages 1991.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>262</sup> Knierim U. 2006. Animal welfare aspects of outdoor runs for laying hens: a review. Wageningen Journal of Life Sciences 54(2):133-45. <u>http://library.wur.nl/ojs/index.php/njas/article/viewPDFInterstitial/1155/734</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>263</sup> Tauson R, Wahlstrom A, and Abrahamsson P. 1999. Effect of two floor housing systems and cages on health, production, and fear response in layers. Journal of Applied Poultry Research 8(2):152-9.
 <sup>264</sup> Aerni V, Brinkhof MWG, Wechsler B, Oester H, and Fröhlich E. 2005. Productivity and mortality of laying

<sup>264</sup> Aerni V, Brinkhof MWG, Wechsler B, Oester H, and Fröhlich E. 2005. Productivity and mortality of laying hens in aviaries: a systematic review. World's Poultry Science Journal 61(1):130-42.

<sup>265</sup> Fanatico A. 2006. Alternative poultry production systems and outdoor access. National Sustainable Agriculture Information Service. <u>www.attra.ncat.org/attra-pub/PDF/poultryoverview.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>266</sup> Kannan G, Heath JL, Wabeck CJ, and Mench JA. 1997. Shackling of broilers: effects on stress responses and breast meat quality. British Poultry Science 38:323-32.

<sup>267</sup> Blokhuis HJ, Niekerk TFv, Bessei W, et al. 2007. The Lay Wel project: welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens. World's Poultry Science Journal 63(1):101-14.
 <sup>268</sup> LayWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens. Report on physiology

<sup>268</sup> LayWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens. Report on physiology and stress indicators. <u>www.laywel.eu/web/pdf/deliverable%2054%20physiology.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008. <sup>269</sup> Rushen J. 1991. Problems associated with the interpretation of physiological data in the assessment of animal

welfare. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 28(4):381-91.

<sup>270</sup> LayWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens. Report on physiology and stress indicators. <u>www.laywel.eu/web/pdf/deliverable%2054%20physiology.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>271</sup> Rushen J. 1991. Problems associated with the interpretation of physiological data in the assessment of animal welfare. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 28(4):381-91.

<sup>272</sup> Rushen J. 1991. Problems associated with the interpretation of physiological data in the assessment of animal welfare. Applied Animal Behaviour Science 28(4):381-91.

<sup>273</sup> LayWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens. Report on physiology and stress indicators. <u>www.laywel.eu/web/pdf/deliverable%2054%20physiology.pdf</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.
 <sup>274</sup> Curtis SE. 2007. Performance indicates animal state of being: a Cinderella axiom? The Professional Animal Scientist 23:573-83.

<sup>275</sup> Mench JA. 1992. The welfare of poultry in modern production systems. Poultry Science Review 4(2):107-28.

<sup>276</sup> Duncan IJH. 1981. Animal rights-animal welfare: a scientist's assessment. Poultry Science 60(3):489-99. <sup>277</sup> Mench JA. 1992. The welfare of poultry in modern production systems. Poultry Science Review 4(2):107-28.

<sup>278</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, pp. 50-51. Annex to The EFSA Journal

197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008. <sup>279</sup> LayWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens. Report on production

and egg quality. www.laywel.eu/web/pdf/deliverable%2062.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>280</sup> Brambell FRS. 1965. Report of the Technical Committee to enquire into the welfare of animals kept under intensive livestock husbandry systems (London, U.K.: Her Majesty's Stationery Office, p. 11).

<sup>281</sup> Leeson S. 2007. Metabolic challenges: past, present, and future. Journal of Applied Poultry Research 16:121-

<sup>282</sup> Appleby MC and Hughes BO. 1991. Welfare of laying hens in cages and alternative systems: environmental, physical and behavioural aspects. World's Poultry Science Journal 47(2):109-28.

<sup>283</sup> Tanaka T and Hurnik JF. 1992. Comparison of behavior and performance of laying hens housed in battery cages and an aviary. Poultry Science 71(2):235-43.

<sup>284</sup> Aerni V, Brinkhof MWG, Wechsler B, Oester H, and Fröhlich E. 2005. Productivity and mortality of laying hens in aviaries: a systematic review. World's Poultry Science Journal 61(1):130-42.

<sup>285</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, pp. 50-51. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>286</sup> LayWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens. Report on production and egg quality. www.laywel.eu/web/pdf/deliverable%2062.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>287</sup> Aerni V, Brinkhof MWG, Wechsler B, Oester H, and Fröhlich E. 2005. Productivity and mortality of laying hens in aviaries: a systematic review. World's Poultry Science Journal 61(1):130-42.

<sup>288</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, pp. 50-51. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>289</sup> LayWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens. Report on production and egg quality, www.laywel.eu/web/pdf/deliverable%2062.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>290</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23, www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh opinion1.pdf, Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>291</sup> Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare. 2005. Opinion of the Scientific Panel on Animal Health and Welfare on a request from the Commission related to the welfare aspects of various systems of keeping laying hens. The EFSA Journal 197:1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh opinion1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>292</sup> Fleming RH, McCormack HA, McTeir L, and Whitehead CC. 2006. Relationships between genetic, environmental and nutritional factors influencing osteoporosis in laying hens. British Poultry Science 47(6):742-55.

<sup>293</sup> Bishop SC, Fleming RH, McCormack HA, Flock DK, and Whitehead CC. 2000. Inheritance of bone characteristics affecting osteoporosis in laying hens. British Poultry Science 41(1):33-40.

<sup>294</sup> Appleby MC. 2006. Letter to the editor: Clarification. The Minnesota Daily, February 7.

www.mndaily.com/articles/2006/02/07/67009. Accessed March 25, 2008. <sup>295</sup> Appleby MC and Hughes BO. 1991. Welfare of laying hens in cages and alternative systems: environmental, physical and behavioural aspects. World's Poultry Science Journal 47(2):109-28.

<sup>296</sup> Meyer-Kühling B, Heine J, Müller-Lindloff J, and Pfister K. 2007. Epidemiology of Dermanyssus gallinae and acaricidal efficacy of Phoxim 50% in alternative housing systems during the laying period of hens. Parasitology Research 101(1):1-12.

<sup>297</sup> Gauly M. Bauer C. Preisinger R, and Erhardt G. 2002. Genetic differences of Ascaridia galli egg output in laying hens following a single dose infection. Veterinary Parasitology 103(1-2):99-107.

<sup>298</sup> Newberry RC. 2004. Cannibalism. In: Perry GC (ed.), Welfare of the Laying Hen. Poultry Science Symposium Series 27 (Wallingford, U.K.: CABI Publishing).

<sup>299</sup> European Food Safety Authority, Animal Health and Animal Welfare. 2005. Scientific report on the welfare aspects of various systems for keeping laying hens. EFSA-Q-2003-92, p. 80. Annex to The EFSA Journal 197, 1-23. www.efsa.europa.eu/EFSA/Scientific Opinion/lh scirep final1.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>300</sup> Flock DK, Laughlin KF, and Bentley J. 2005. Minimizing losses in poultry breeding and production: how breeding companies contribute to poultry welfare. World's Poultry Science Journal 61(2):227-37.

<sup>301</sup> National Sustainable Agriculture Information Service. http://attra.ncat.org/. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>302</sup> LayWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens. <u>www.laywel.eu/</u>. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>303</sup> Appleby MC and Hughes BO. 1991. Welfare of laying hens in cages and alternative systems: environmental, physical and behavioural aspects. World's Poultry Science Journal 47(2):109-28. <sup>304</sup> LayWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens.

www.laywel.eu/web/pdf/deliverable%2071%20welfare%20assessment.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008. <sup>305</sup> LayWel. 2006. Welfare implications of changes in production systems for laying hens: deliverable 7.1: overall strength and weaknesses of each defined housing system for laving hens, and detailing the overall

welfare impact of each housing system. www.laywel.eu/web/pdf/deliverable%2071%20welfare%20assessment-2.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

Appleby MC and Hughes BO. 1991. Welfare of laying hens in cages and alternative systems: environmental, physical and behavioural aspects. World's Poultry Science Journal 47(2):109-28. <sup>307</sup> McLean KA, Baxter MR, and Michie W. 1986. A comparison of the welfare of laying hens in battery cages

and in a perchery. Research and Development in Agriculture 3(2):93-8.

<sup>308</sup> Appleby MC. 1991. Do hens suffer in battery cages? A review of the scientific evidence commissioned by the Athene Trust. www.ciwf.org.uk/publications/reports/do hens suffer in battery cages 1991.pdf. Accessed March 25, 2008.

<sup>309</sup> The Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Animal Production. 2008. Putting meat on the table: industrial farm animal production in America.

www.pewtrusts.org/uploadedFiles/wwwpewtrustsorg/Reports/Industrial Agriculture/PCIFAP FINAL.pdf. Accessed May 16, 2008.

<sup>310</sup> Fraser D. 1995. Science, values and animal welfare: exploring the inextricable connection. Animal Welfare 4:103-17.

<sup>311</sup> Tannenbaum J. 1991. Ethics and animal welfare: the inextricable connection. Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association 198(8):1360-76.

<sup>312</sup> Duncan IJH. 1981. Animal rights—animal welfare: a scientist's assessment. Poultry Science 60(3):489-99.

<sup>313</sup> Rollin BE. 1995. Farm Animal Welfare: Social, Bioethical, and Research Issues (Ames, IA: Iowa State Press,

p. 120). <sup>314</sup> Appleby MC and Hughes BO. 1991. Welfare of laying hens in cages and alternative systems: environmental, physical and behavioural aspects. World's Poultry Science Journal 47(2):109-28.

The Humane Society of the United States is the nation's largest animal protection organizationbacked by 10 million Americans, or one of every 30. For more than a half-century, The HSUS has been fighting for the protection of all animals through advocacy, education, and hands-on programs. Celebrating animals and confronting cruelty. On the Web at humanesociety.org.

A Project of The Pew Charitable Trust Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document The Orabote: Page 69 of 154 and Johns Hopkins

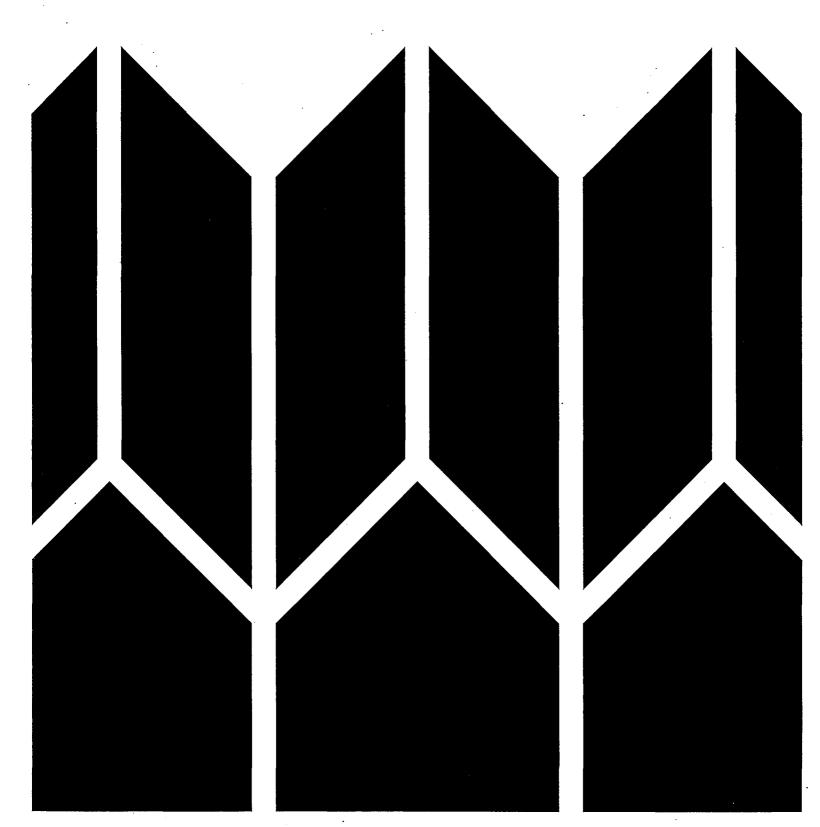
**Bloomberg School** 

of Public Health

# Industrial Farm Animal Production in America



A Report of the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Animal Production



# PuttingeMeat cv-00341-Industrial Examment 37 Filed 04/09/1Executive of 154 on the Table: Animal Production Summary

Animal Production in America

.

Summa

.

.

\_\_\_\_

# CONCESE 2014-TVS0341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 71 of 154

.

Executive Summary

References

# Final Report Acknowledgments

. .

· · ·

. .

ii 26

28

**MAR**JN - 68

#### Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 72 of 154

# **Executive Summary**

The Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Animal Production was established through a grant from The Pew Charitable Trusts to The Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health to recommend solutions to the problems created by concentrated animal feeding operations in four primary areas: public health, the environment, animal welfare, and rural communities. The Commission heard approximately 54 hours of testimony from stakeholders and experts, received technical reports from academics from institutions across the country, and visited operations in Iowa, California, North Carolina, Arkansas, and Colorado, to gather information on each of the subject areas. In addition, each of the Commissioners brought his or her own unique experiences and expertise to bear during Commission deliberations.

Over the past 50 years, the production of farm animals for food has shifted from the traditional, extensive, decentralized family farm system to a more concentrated system with fewer producers, in which large numbers of animals are confined in enormous operations. While we are raising approximately the same number of swine as we did in 1950, for example, we are doing so on significantly fewer, far larger farms, with dramatically fewer farm workers. This production model—sometimes called industrial farm animal production—is characterized by confining large numbers of animals of the same species in relatively small areas, generally in enclosed facilities that restrict movement. In many cases, the waste produced by the animals is eliminated through liquid systems and stored in open pit lagoons.

The IFAP system, as it exists today, too often concentrates economic power in the hands of the large companies that process and sell the animal products,



1

instead of the individuals who raise the animals. In many cases, the "open market" for animal products has completely disappeared, giving the farmer only one buyer to sell to, and one price to be received.

In addition to raising animals in closer proximity, steps were taken to streamline the process of raising animals for food, including standardized fee for rapid weight gain and uniformity; genetic selection to accentuate traits, su as leanness, that create uniform meat products; and mechanization of feedin watering, and other husbandry activities. This streamlined processing and standardization is typical of the evolution of industrial pursuits, and is intenc to be more economical by lowering the amount of input required to achieve a marketable product, as well as to ensure a uniform product. This process ir food animal production has resulted in farms that are easier to run, with few and often less-highly-skilled employees, and a greater output of uniform anir. products. However, there are unintended consequences of this type of anima production.

This transformation, and the associated social, economic, environmenta and public health problems engendered by it, have gone virtually unnoticed I many American citizens. Not long ago, the bulk of the fruit, grain, vegetable meat, and dairy products consumed by the American people were produced on small family farms. These farms once defined both the physical and the social character of the US countryside. However, the steady urbanization of the US population has resulted in an American populace that is increasingly disassociated from the production system that supplies its food. Despite the dramatic decline in family farms over the past 50 yea**P. JN**an**7** Americans, un

2

very recently, continued to think that their food still came from these small farms.

While increasing the speed of production, the intensive confinement production system creates a number of problems. These include contributing to the increase in the pool of antibiotic-resistant bacteria because of the overuse of antibiotics; air quality problems; the contamination of rivers, streams, and coastal waters with concentrated animal waste; animal welfare problems, mainly as a result of the extremely close quarters in which the animals are housed; and significant shifts in the social structure and economy of many farming regions throughout the country. It was on these areas that the Commission focused its attention.

「おというないないないない」というない



## Executive Summary Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Publice Plealth

4

### As previous As fine it in the week of the week of the week of the second second

industrial food animal production (IFAP) is the growing public health threat of these types of facilities. In addition to the contribution of IFAP to the major threat of antimicrobial resistance (Smith et al., 2002; Smith et al., 2007), IFAP facilities can be harmful to workers, neighbors, and even those living far from the facilities through air and water pollution, and via the spread of disease. Workers in and neighbors of IFAP facilities experience high levels of respiratory problems, including asthma (Donham and Gustafson, 1982; Donham et al., 1989; Donham et al., 1995; Donham et al., 1985a; Donham et al., 2007; Merchant et al., 2005; Mirabelli et al., 2006a; Mirabelli et al., 2006b; Sigurdarson and Kline, 2006; Thu, 2002). In addition, workers can serve as a bridging population, transmitting animal-borne diseases to a wider population (Myers et al., 2006; Saenz et al., 2006). A lack of appropriate treatment of enormous amounts of waste may result in contamination of nearby waters with harmful levels of nutrients and toxins, as well as bacteria, fungi, and viruses (Nolan and Hitt, 2006; Peak et al., 2007), all of which can affect the health of people both near and far from IFAP facilities.

Antibiotics are one type of antimicrobial. Antimicrobials are substances that kill bacteria or suppress their multiplication or growth, and include antibiotics, some minerals, metals, and synthetic agents.

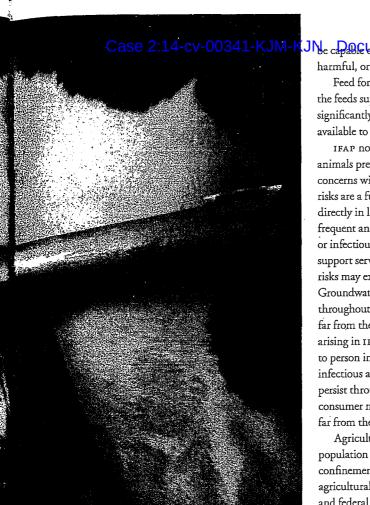
The use of antibiotics for growth promotion began with the poultry industry in the 1940s when it discovered that the use of tetracycline-fermentation byproducts resulted in improved growth (Stokstad, 1954; Stokstad and Jukes, 1958-1959). Since then, the practice of adding low levels of antibiotics and growth hormones to stimulate growth and improve production and performance parameters has been common among IFAP operations for all species. Because any use of antibiotics results in resistance, this widespread use of low-level antibiotics in animals, along with use in treating humans, contributes to the growing pool of antimicrobial resistance in the environment.

The threat from antimicrobial resistance became more apparent in the 1990s as the number of cases of drugresistant infections increased in humans. A World Health Organization (WHO) Report on Infectious Diseases published in 2000 expressed alarm at the spread of multidrug-resistant infectious disease agents, and pointed to food as a major source of antimicrobial-resistant bacteria. Since the discovery of the growth-promoting and diseasefighting capabilities of antibiotics, farmers, fish-farmers, and livestock producers have used antimicrobials. This ongoing and often low-level dosing for disease prevention and growth inevitably results in the development of resistance in bacteria in or near livestock because a selective pressure that does not kill fosters resistance (WHO, 2000).

While it is difficult to measure what percent of resistant infections in humans are caused by antimicrobial use in agriculture as opposed to other settings, it can be assumed that the wider the use of antimicrobials, the greater the chance for the development of resistance. Reports on the amount of antibiotics used in animals range from 17.8 to 24.6 million pounds per year. The Union of Concerned Scientists estimates that 70% of the antibiotics used in the United States annually are used in farm animals (Mellon et al., 2001).

As the amount of antimicrobials present in the general environmental pool becomes greater, so too does the chance of resistance developing within many different bacterial populations. This is due, in part, to the way resistance is spread between capable bacteria. For example, many bacteria live in the human digestive tract or on human skin. These are not normally harmful (and are often helpful). However, these harmless bacteria may still





### Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJNe cpocurpent 37star ElectroAl 29/14 at Prage 79 of 154

harmful, or could then become harmful.

Feed formulation further influences risks because the feeds supplied to confined animal populations are significantly different from the foraged feeds traditionally available to poultry, swine, or cattle.

IFAP not only causes concerns about the health of the animals present, but the basic production model creates concerns with respect to human health, as well. Health risks are a function of exposure, with those engaged directly in livestock production typically having more frequent and more concentrated exposures to chemical or infectious agents, and others, such as those involved in support services, having lower rates of exposure. Health risks may extend far from the IFAP facility, however. Groundwater contamination, for example, can extend throughout the aquifer, affecting drinking water supplies far from the source of contamination. Infectious agents arising in IFAP facilities may be transmissible from person to person in a community setting and well beyond. An infectious agent that originates at an IFAP facility may persist through meat processing and contaminate a consumer meat product, resulting in a serious disease far from the IFAP facility.

Agricultural workers may serve as a bridging population between their communities and animal confinement facilities. Because it is categorized as an agricultural process, IFAP is largely exempt from state and federal industrial exposure monitoring, inspection, injury–disease reporting, and surveillance. Without monitoring, it is extremely difficult for public health officials to reduce the occupational health risk associated with IFAP.

The toxic gases and organic dusts associated with IFAP facilities have the potential to produce upper respiratory irritation in confinement facility workers. The emissions from confinement facilities, however, may affect communities proximate to those facilities, as well as populations far away from these operations. In particular, the elderly, those with compromised respiratory systems or chronic conditions that limit their mobility, and children are at most risk of asthma and other respiratory illnesses. Depression and other symptoms have also been attributed to emissions from such facilities (Schiffman et al., 1995).



## Executive Summary Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Environment

.

.

.

·

stems from the tremendous quantities of animal waste that are concentrated in and around IFAP facilities. Animal waste in such volumes may exceed the capacity of the land to absorb the nutrients and attenuate pathogens. Thus, what could be a valuable byproduct becomes a waste that must be disposed of in an appropriate manner.

In addition, many IFAP facilities have not been sited in areas that are best able to cope with these enormous amounts of nutrients and pathogens. Many are found in vulnerable locations, such as on flood plains or close to communities that utilize well water.

The annual production of manure produced by animal confinement facilities exceeds that produced by humans by at least three times (EPA, 2007). Manure in such large quantities carries excess nutrients, chemicals, and microorganisms that find their way into waterways, lakes, groundwater, soils, and airways. Excess and inappropriate land application of untreated animal waste on cropland contributes to excessive nutrient loading and, ultimately, eutrophication of surface waters.

IFAP runoff also carries antibiotics and hormones, pesticides, and heavy metals. Pesticides are used to control insect infestations and fungal growth. Heavy metals, especially zinc and copper, are added as micronutrients to the animal diet. Tylosin, a widely used antibiotic (macrolide) for disease treatment and growth promotion in swine, beef cattle, and poultry production, is an example of a veterinary pharmaceutical that decays rapidly in the environment, but can still be found in surface waters of agricultural watersheds (Song et al., 2007).

Air quality degradation is another problem in and around IFAP facilities, due to localized releases of toxic gases, odorous substances, particulates, and bioaerosols containing a variety of microorganisms and human pathogens (Merchant et al., 2008).

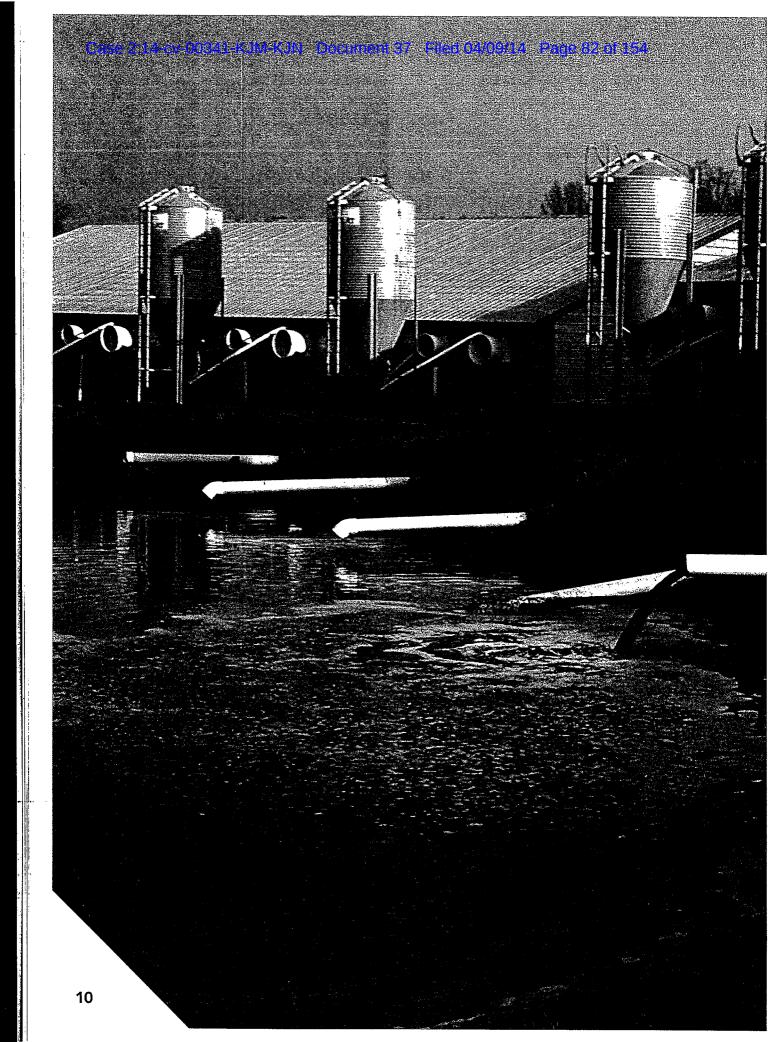
Other environmental issues associated with IFAP include high levels of resource use. IFAP requires a large amount of water for irrigation of animal feed crops, as well as cleaning of many buildings and waste management systems. Much of this water comes from finite groundwater sources that recharge slowly or not at all, and are in demand for human needs. Greenhouse gas emissions from all livestock operations, including IFAP facilities, account for 18 percent of all human-caused greenhouse gas emissions, exceeding the emissions caused from the transportation sector (Steinfeld et al., 2006). Greenhouse gases, primarily methane, carbon dioxide, and nitrous oxide, are produced by the animals during the digestion process in the gut. Additional emissions result from degradation processes occurring in uncovered waste lagoons and digesters.

IFAP, as practiced today, is also extremely energy intensive and requires disproportionately large inputs of fossil fuels, industrial fertilizers, and other synthetic chemicals. For example, the ratio of fossil fuel energy inputs per unit of food energy produced averages 3:1 for all US agricultural products combined. For industrially produced meat products, the ratio can be as high as 35:1 (beef produced in feedlots generally has a particularly unfavorable energy balance) (Horrigan et al., 2002).

In the IFAP system, each individual farm animal requires less feed, produces less manure, and reaches market weight far faster than farm animals produced on the small family farm of 50 years ago, which might suggest a lesser impact on the environment. Yet IFAP stands in sharp contrast to the more pastoral animal farming methods it has replaced by virtue of the emphasis placed on producing large numbers of animals in close confinement, as rapidly and as cheaply as possible. Until IFAP, agricultural practice and animal husbandry evolved over more than 10,000 years, and proved to be more or less sustainable as measured by the agricultural inputs and outputs and ecosystem health. IFAP systems, on the other hand, are a recent development, dating back approximately 50 years. Rather than seeking a balance between the natural productivity of the land to produce crops to feed animals and absorb wastes produced by those animals, the industrial model concentrates on growing animals as units of protein production. Inputs of feed and feed additives containing antimicrobials ensure that the animals make it to market weight in the shortest period of time possible. Both animals and their waste are concentrated and usually exceed the capacity of the land to produce feed or absorb the waste. Consequently, the rapid ascendance of IFAP has produced an expanding array of deleterious environmental effects on local and regional water, air, and soil resources.

The Commission's recommendations include focusing on appropriate regulation of IFAP facilities in order to prevent further degradation of air, water, and soils, and to minimize the impact on adjacent communities.







Page 83 of 154

Lagoon waste management system for a 900-head hog farm in Georgia.

RJN - 80 11

# Excutive Summary Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Animal Welfare

Ц 

### IFAP methods for faising food thim is have produced bordern Filed Ottoger Page 85 of 154

just what constitutes a decent life for animals and what kind of life we owe the animals in our care. Physical health as measured by absence of some diseases or predation, for example, may be enhanced through confinement since the animals may not be exposed to certain infectious diseases or sources of injury that would be encountered if the animals were raised outside of confinement. It is clear, however, that good animal welfare can no longer be assumed based only on productivity or the absence of disease. The Commission looked at the issue of animal welfare from both a scientific and an ethical point of view.

The intensive confinement practices that are common in IFAP so severely restrict movement and natural behaviors that the animal may not be able to turn around or walk at all. Gestation and restrictive farrowing crates for sows and battery cages for laying hens are examples of this type of intensive confinement. The stress that results from these situations can result in animals that are more susceptible to disease and more likely to spread disease (Barham et al., 2002; Jones et al., 2001; Kanitz et al., 2002; Losinger and Heinrichs, 1997; Silbergeld et al., 2008). In addition, extremely large group size in an extremely confined area, such as may be seen in broiler houses, can cause the same types of problems. There are alternatives to these types of production systems, including "cagefree" systems for laying hens, and hoop barns, pens and several less restrictive farrowing systems for hogs. These alternatives can also attenuate many of the health and environmental problems caused by IFAP by naturally spreading the manure over the land in manageable amounts and lessening the animal's susceptibility to disease (and therefore the need for much antibiotic use).

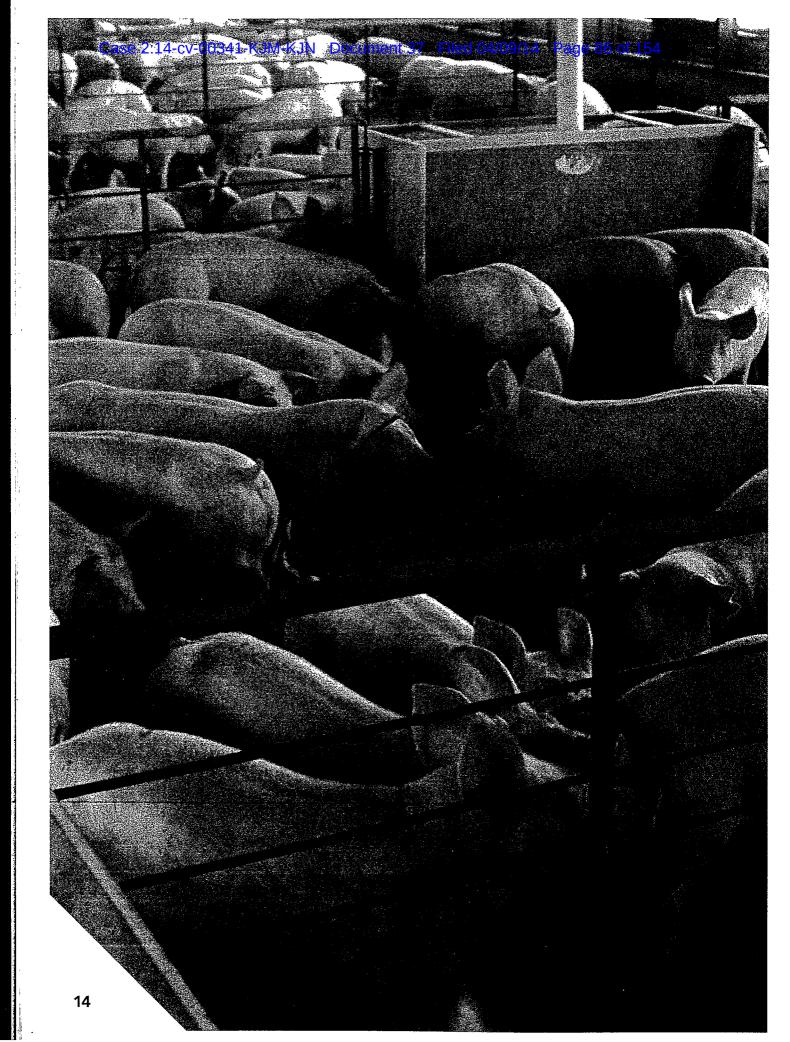
Increasing public awareness of the conditions prevalent in confinement agriculture has led to increased consumer demand for changes in treatment. In anticipation of potentially stronger measures imposed through the regulatory process, the food animal industry has begun to adopt minimum standards of animal treatment codified in voluntary standards that are widely published. In some cases, a third party certifies them. Such standards, however, rarely address the larger concerns for animal well-being relating to freedom of movement and humane treatment in confinement systems and slaughter.

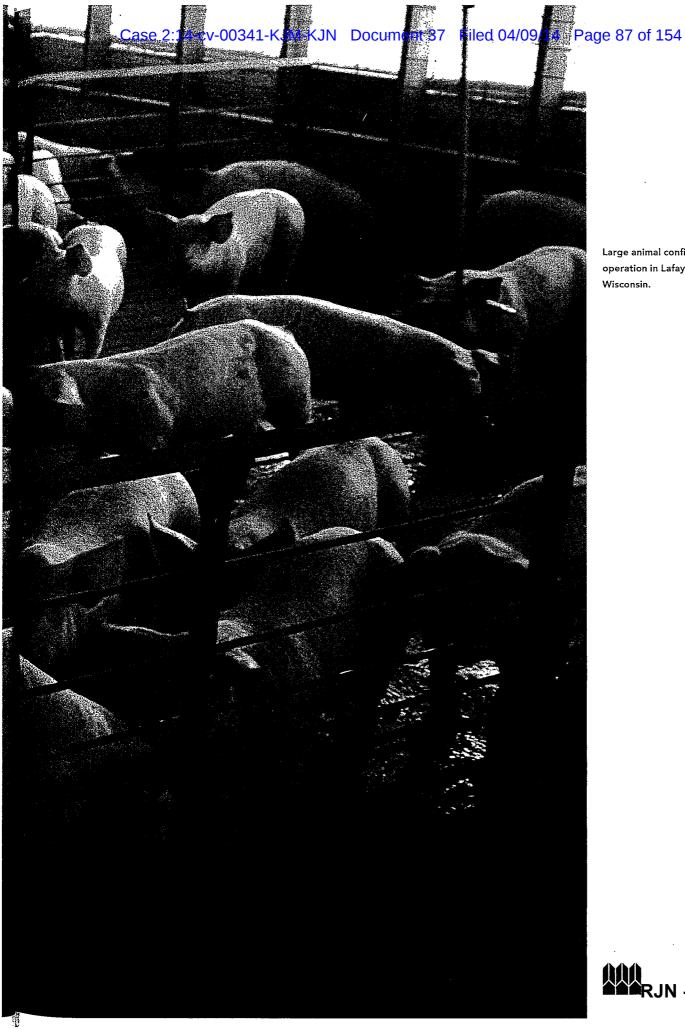
Confinement animals are generally raised indoors and, in some cases (e.g., poultry, laying hens, hogs), the group size when raised indoors is larger than the group size when raised outdoors. In other cases (e.g., veal crates or gestation crates for sows), animals are separated and confined to spaces that provide for only minimal movement. The fundamental welfare concern is the ability of the animal to express natural behaviors: rooting and social behavior for hogs, walking or lying on natural materials, and enough floor space to move around with some freedom at the minimum. Gestation crates, the most restrictive farrowing crates, battery cages, and other intensive confinement systems fail to allow for even these minimal natural behaviors.

Recently, animal scientists in Europe published a set of standards to define basic animal welfare measures. These include five major categories, which must be taken in their entirety: feeding regimens that ensure that animals do not experience prolonged hunger or thirst; housing that ensures resting comfort, a good thermal environment, and freedom of movement; health management that prevents physical injury, disease, and pain; and appropriate means to allow animals to express non-harmful social behaviors, and other, species-specific natural behaviors (European Union Animal Welfare Quality Program: http://www. welfarequality.net/everyone/36059)(FAWC, 2007). The animal industry has resisted codifying these standards as common practice for fear of adding new costs to animal production processes.

The Commission believes that ethical treatment of animals raised for food is essential to, and consistent with, achieving a safe and sustainable system for producing food animals. Practices that restrict natural motion, such as sow gestation crates, induce high levels of stress in the animals and threaten their health, which in turn may threaten human health. There is growing public concern for ethical treatment of farm animals that will lead to new laws and regulations governing farm animal treatment unless the industry voluntarily adopts third-party, consensus-based standards for animal well-being. The recommendations made by the Commission are intended to define ethical treatment of animals and what constitutes a decent life for food animals.







Large animal confinement operation in Lafayette County, Wisconsin.



## Executive Summary JN Document 37 Filed 04/09/1Rurat America

### Life in rura Passerica thay 2013 the Millinged Gyperstern Filed 04/PR/14 Page 89 of 154

causes are many, but among them is the lack of economic diversity in rural economies. Workers have few options in the event of a plant closure or other dislocation, and unemployment rates are high. Consequently, local economic development officials frequently consider IFAP an attractive new source of economic opportunity. But higher rates of poverty are equally prevalent in areas of high IFAP concentration, an association confirmed by Durrenberger and Thu's finding of higher rates of food stamp use in Iowa counties with industrialized hog production (Durrenberger and Thu, 1996).

The industrialization of American agriculture has transformed the character of agriculture itself and, in so doing, the face of rural America. The family-owned farm producing a diverse mix of crops and food animals is largely gone as an economic entity, replaced by everlarger industrial farms producing just one animal species or growing just one crop, and rural communities have fared poorly. Industrialization has been accompanied by increasing farm size and gross farm sales, lower family income, higher poverty rates, lower retail sales, lower housing quality, and lower wages for farm workers.

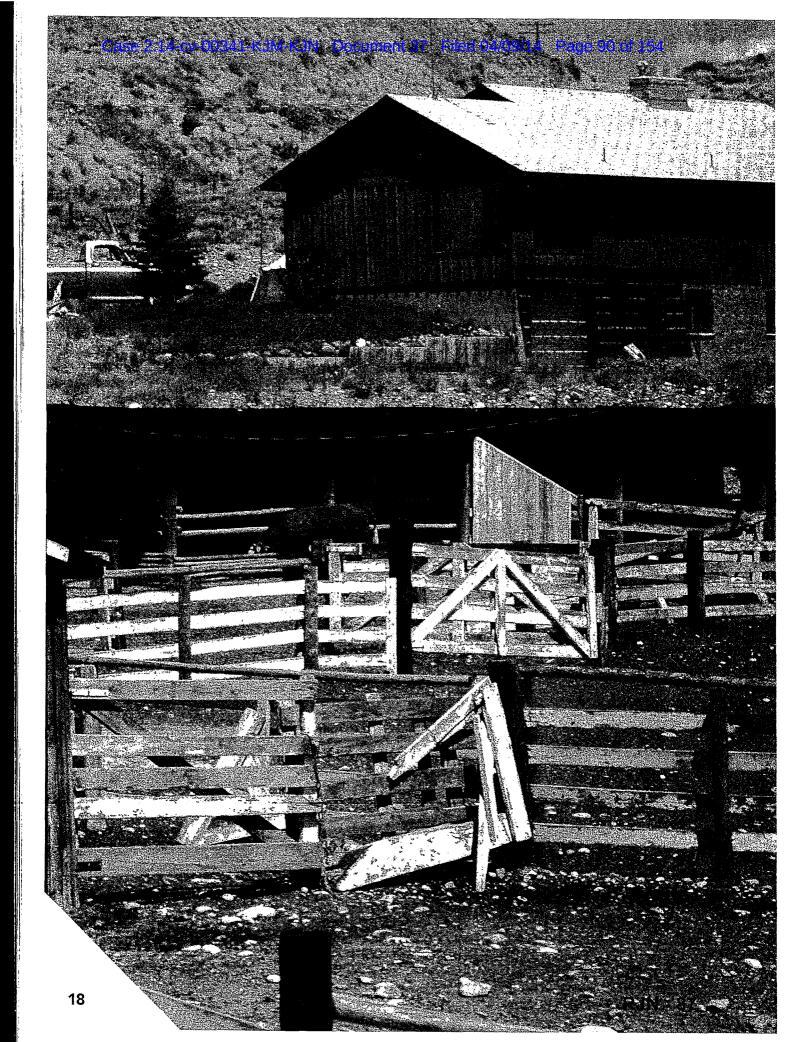
As the food animal industry shifted to a system with a reduced number of companies for livestock producers to sell to, as well as one controlled by production contracts, economic power shifted from farmers to livestock processors. Farmers relinquished their once-autonomous animal husbandry decision-making authority in exchange for contracts that provide assured payment but require substantial capital investment. Once the commitment is made to such capital investment, many farmers have no choice but to continue to produce until the loan is paid off. Such contracts make it nearly impossible for there to be open and competitive markets for most hog and poultry producers, who must enter into contracts with the so-called integrators (meat packing companies) if they are to sell their product.

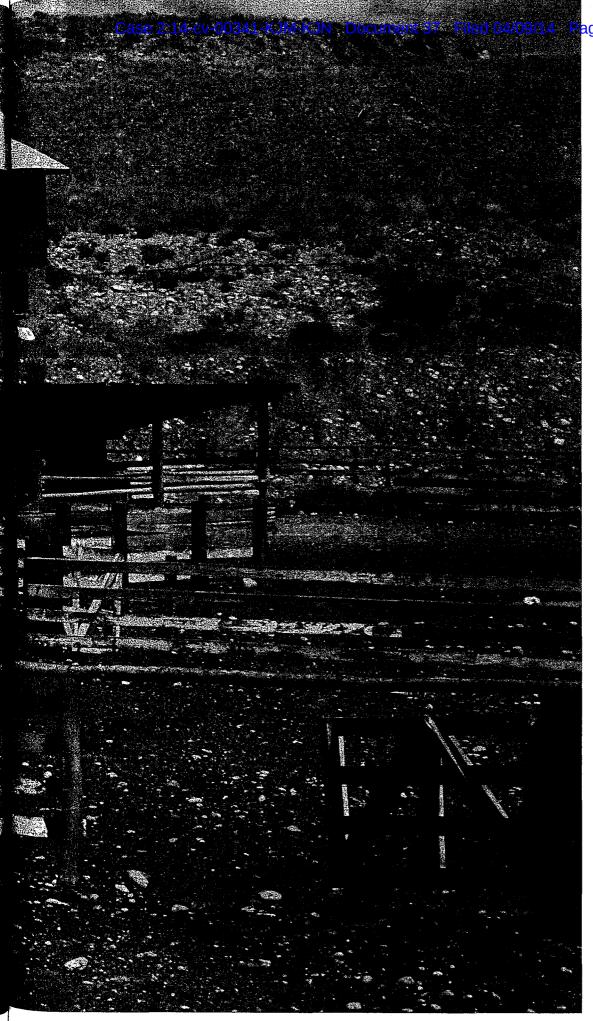
Although the proponents of the industrialization of livestock agriculture point to the increased economic efficiency of IFAP operations, the Commission is concerned that the benefits may not accrue in the same way to the rural communities where these operations exist. The Commission's technical report on economics in swine production showed that the current method of intensive swine production is only economically efficient due to the externalization of costs associated with waste management. In fact, industrialization leading to corporate ownership actually draws investment and wealth from the communities in which specific IFAP facilities are located (Abeles-Allison and Connor, 1990).

Merely tweaking our mono-culture confinement farm animal production methods is not likely to reverse the negative impacts on public health, environment, animal welfare, and rural America. At the same time, the Commission believes that there are practical solutions to these problems that can start immediately that will ensure that the productivity of farm animal production can be maintained well into the future. Recommendations address criteria for proper siting of IFAP facilities, increasing market competition, and fairness in production contracts in an effort to improve life in rural America. The Commission does not believe that the nation's demand for food can be met by turning back the clock to the 1950s. At the same time, there is much that can be done to address the problems that industrialization of agriculture has brought. The system of the future may be a mix of small and medium-sized extensive operations as well as large, more humane, sustainable intensive operations such as hoop barns in swine production and intensive rotational grazing in beef production.

There is increasing urgency to chart a new course. Our energy, water, and climate resources are undergoing dramatic changes that, in the judgment of the Commissioners, will require agriculture to transition to much more biologically diverse systems, organized into biological synergies that exchange energy, improve soil quality, and conserve water and other resources.







### age 91 of 154

Small farm in Kremmling, Colorado



## **Executive Summary**

h

.

Recommendations of the

Commission

IFAP systems are largely unregulated, and many practices common to this method of production threaten public health, the environment, animal health and well-being, and rural communities. The use of antibiotics in animals without a diagnosed illness, the mismanagement of the large volumes of farm waste, and the treatment of animals in intensive operations are all of deep concern. The Commission's six primary recommendations address these concerns.

#### Phase Out and Then Ban the Nontherapeutic Use of Antimicrobials

The use of antibiotics and other antimicrobials as growth promoters and in the absence of a diagnosed illness in industrial animal operations is a common practice. In 1998, the National Academies of Science (NAS) estimated that antibiotic-resistant bacteria increased health care costs by a minimum of \$5 billion annually, or approximately \$13 per person, per year (IOM, 1998). The next year, the NAS estimated that eliminating all antimicrobials as feed additives would cost each American consumer less than \$10 per year (NAS, 1999).

The Commission recommends phasing out and then banning the non-therapeutic use of antimicrobials in food animal production. The Commission defines nontherapeutic as any use of antimicrobials in food animals in the absence of clinical disease or documented disease exposure.

The Commission recommends that the first step in this process should be an immediate ban on any new approval of antimicrobials for non-therapeutic uses in food animals and retroactive investigation of antimicrobials previously approved.

## Improve Disease Monitoring and Tracking

A voluntary animal tracking system, called the National Animal Identification System (NAIS), has been implemented by the Animal Plant and Health Inspection Service (APHIS) of the United States Department of Agriculture. The goal of the NAIS voluntary system is a 48-hour track back to identify exposures, since that time frame is vital to containing the spread of infection (USDA and APHIS, 2006).

The first two phases of the NAIS are the registration of premises and individual animals or units of animals using a US Animal Identification Number (USAIN) (USDA, 2005). According to the USDA, the USAIN will evolve into the sole national numbering system for the official identification of individual animals in the United States. The Commission views animal identification as an important public health issue. The need for a rapid, accurate trace back system to protect public health in the event of a disease outbreak is critical.

The Commission recommends the implementation of a disease monitoring program for food animals with a 48-hour track back of those animals at every stage of production in a fully integrated and robust database. A mandatory premise and individual animal or lot registration should be in effect by 2009, with an animal tracing capability in place by 2010. The tracking system should follow food animals from birth to consumption, including movement, illness, breeding, feeding practices implemented, slaughter condition and location, and point of sale.

JN - 90

21

Federal agency oversight of all aspects of this tracking system with stringent protections from lawsuits for producers is needed. Special funding allocated to small farms to facilitate their participation in the national tracing system is vital.

#### Improve IFAP Regulation

Waste from IFAP operations contains both desirable and undesirable byproducts. Farm waste can be a soilenriching nutrient when applied in the correct amount and with the right method. But undesirable components of animal waste include pathogenic organisms, antibiotic-resistant bacteria, viruses, industrial chemicals, and heavy metals.

As IFAP facilities have become more concentrated in specific geographic areas around the country, dealing with waste issues has become critical. New regulations must address zoning and siting of IFAP facilities with particular consideration of topography, climate, and population density of a proposed region. New IFAP laws and regulations must mandate development of sustainable waste handling and treatment systems that can utilize the beneficial components, but render the less desirable components benign.

The Commission recommends that IFAP be regulated as rigorously as other industrial operations, and that a new system of laws and regulations for dealing with farm waste replace the inflexible, patchwork, and broken systems that exist today. Congress and the federal government should work together to formulate laws and regulations outlining baseline waste handling standards for IFAP facilities. These standards would address the minimum level of mandatory IFAP facility regulation and would outline what IFAP regulations states must carry out to prevent pollution and to protect public health and the environment.

#### **Phase Out Intensive Confinement**

Animals that are raised for human consumption, even under the best of circumstances, are subject to treatment at some point during their lives that causes them pain. Over the past 50 years, there has been a gradual movement away from raising animals in extensive, pasture-based systems to more intensive, confined systems. Not all of the systems that employ such practices are classified as "CAFO"s, as intensive confinement can occur in facilities that are not big enough to be classified in that manner. Although the result of this change has been improved speed of production, conditions in many facilities are particularly harsh and stressful, and in many cases may cause undue suffering throughout much of an animal's entire life.

Unbeknownst to most Americans, no federal regulations protect animals while on the farm. The Humane Methods of Slaughter Act was enacted to ensure that animals are rendered "insensible to pain" before slaughter, but poultry are not included under its protectior despite the fact that more than 95 percent of the land animals killed for food in this country are birds.

Industry standards for production systems and animal care are generally guided by economics. Welfare issues, such as animal stress and suffering, might be considered in rearing, but only in the context of how they impact performance, efficiency, or profitability. Industrial livestock production systems have often deleteriously affected the welfare of virtually every species of farm animal in the United States, [including all forms of .poultry (chickens, turkeys, ducks, and geese), dairy cows, veal calves, swine, sheep, and lambs], and raise serious ethical questions regarding the way in which these animals are treated.

The Commission recommends the phase-out, within ten years, of all intensive confinement systems that restrict natural movement and normal behaviors, including swine gestation crates, restrictive swine farrowing crates, cages used to house multiple egg-laying chickens, commonly referred to as battery cages, and the tethering or individual housing of calves for the production of white veal. In addition, the Commission recommends the end to force-feeding of fowl to produce foie gras, tail docking of dairy cattle, and forced molting of laying hens by feed removal. Due to the capital investment in these intensive confinement systems by many contract producers, particularly in swine production, the Commission recommends targeted assistance be made available to contract producers to facilitate the conversion from intensive confinement systems, either through accelerated depreciation or some other mechanism.

**RJN - 91** 

## Increase Competition in the Livestock Market

The transformation of rural society and the farm economy in many agricultural regions of the country over the past three or four decades has been profound. With the increasing consolidation of agriculture, including livestock production, and the transition to ever larger units of production, small to mid-size family farms in which agricultural activities account for the bulk of family income have rapidly disappeared throughout the nation. Each year, the number of people engaged in agriculture in America grows smaller. What was once a richly textured way of life supported by countless small town businesses and a corresponding network of health, education, and social services that were once prevalent throughout many rural areas, has been dramatically altered. Quite literally, rural life in many parts of the nation has withered, leaving once thriving farm communities with an increasingly ghostlike appearance.

There are multiple factors behind the changing face of rural American society, the rise of industrialized agriculture being only one. However, the increasing concentration and integration of the livestock production process from breeding and insemination to slaughter, processing, and the distribution and sale of meat and dairy products raises issues associated with competitive fairness and economic life in rural areas that continue to spark passionate debate throughout rural America, and which are the subject of increasing rancor and confrontation.

The Commission believes that vigorous market competition is of vital importance to consumers and the overall health of the American economy. The nation benefits from an open, competitive, and fair market where the values of democracy, freedom, transparency, and efficiency are in balance.

The Commission recommends the vigorous enforcement of current federal antitrust laws to restore competition in the farm animal market. If enforcing existing anti-trust laws is not effective in restoring competition, further legislative remedies should be considered, such as more transparency in price reporting and limiting the ability of integrators to control the supply of animals for slaughter.

#### Improve Research in Animal Agriculture

IFAP can have a dramatic impact on health, on the environment, and certainly on the lives of the animals themselves. As the Commission traveled across the country, meeting with experts in animal agriculture, the general public, and stakeholders, it heard the recurring theme of the need for independently funded research. The strongest comments came from the academic research community.

The three main areas of concern were:

- The lack of public funding for research into IFAP issues.
- The increase in research funding by members of the animal agriculture industry.
- The lack of transparency in funding sources in much agricultural research.

With declining public research dollars, investigators turn to other funding sources. Increasingly, those sources are the giant multinational agricultural companies that have a vested interest in positive findings. Certainly, companies may want to fund research to help them improve their business, but if such funding is the major source for research, that funding source should be reported. The same may be said if an advocacy organization is the majority funder.

This transparency is particularly important with university extension programs. These programs are the "on the ground" location where research is "translated" into practice. Often, a farmer may be told that something is "best", without any awareness of who funded the research that backs that statement. They may then employ, in good faith, a practice that is not "best," but instead contributes to the environmental, public health, animal welfare, and community issues.

Increasing public research dollars into IFAP should be a major focus, since this form of animal agriculture impacts so many aspects of life. The Commission's effort to gather unbiased information was affected by the industry's undue influence on academic researchers. It is extremely unfortunate that this is the case, because with appropriate independent funding, science may be able to solve many of the problems resulting from IFAP.







#### Conclusion

Through public testimony from stakeholders, site visits, presentations from experts, technical reports, and the experience and expertise of the Commissioners themselves, the Commission has compiled these recommendations (as well as the more detailed recommendations found in the full report) for improving the sustainability of animal agriculture into the future. The Commission firmly believes that many of the problems associated with IFAP are unintentional, but that does not mitigate the need to move forward in a positive direction. Failure to address these issues will only result in a further lack of confidence in the animal agriculture industry, increased environmental damage, worsening public health, dismal animal welfare, and a grave outlook for rural communities. In this age of increased awareness of the need for economically and environmentally sustainable endeavors, animal agriculture cannot be left behind. The Commission applauds the efforts of many enterprises toward this goal and is certain that a better system is around the corner. The recommendations of the Commission provide examples of steps that should be taken to achieve this larger goal.



#### Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 98 of 154 References Abeles-Allison M, Connor L (1990). An analysis of Jones PH, Roe JM, Miller BG (2001). Effects of stressors

local benefits and costs of Michigan hog operations experiencing environmental conflicts. Department of Agricultural Economics, Michigan State University, East Lansing.

Barham AR, Barham BL, Johnson AK, Allen DM, Blanton JR, Miller MF (2002). Effects of the transportation of beef cattle from the feedyard to the packing plant on prevalence levels of *Escherichia coli* O157 and *Salmonella* spp. *Journal of Food Protection* 65: 280-283.

Donham K, Gustafson K (1982). Human occupational hazards from swine confinement. *Annals of the American Conference of Governmental Industrial Hygienists* 2: 137-142.

Donham K, Haglind P, Peterson Y, Rylander R, Belin L (1989). Environmental and health studies of workers in Swedish swine buildings. *Br J Ind Med* 46: 31-37.

Donham K, Reynolds S, Whitten P, Merchant J, Burmeister L, Popendorf W (1995). Respiratory dysfunction in swine production facility workers: Doseresponse relationships of environmental exposures and pulmonary function. *Am J Ind Med* 27: 405-418.

Donham K, Scallon L, Popendorf W, Treuhaft M, Roberts R (1985a). Characterization of dusts collected from swine confinement buildings. *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* 46: 658-661.

Donham KJ, Wing S, Osterberg D, Flora JL, Hodne C, Thu KM, Thorne PS (2007). Community health and socioeconomic issues surrounding concentrated animal feeding operations. *Environ Health Perspect* 115: 317-20.

Durrenberger PE, Thu KM (1996). The expansion of large scale hog farming in Iowa: The applicability of Goldschmidt's findings fifty years later. *Human Organization* 55: 411-15.

EPA (2007). US EPA 2008 Compliance and Enforcement: Clean Water Act. pp 1-3.

FAWC (2007). Five Freedoms. FAWC (ed).

Horrigan L, Lawrence RS, Walker P (2002). How sustainable agriculture can address the environmental and human health harms of industrial agriculture. *Environ Health Perspect* 110: 445-56.

ортіоля. Natimicrobial drug resistance: Issues and options. National Academy Press: Washington.

Jones PH, Koe JM, Miller BG (2001). Effects of stressors on immune parameters and on the faecal shedding of enterotoxigenic *Escherichia coli* in piglets following experimental inoculation. *Research in Veterinary Science* 70: 9-17.

Kanitz E, Tuchscherer M, Tuchscherer A, Stabenow B, Manteuffel G (2002). Neuroendocrine and immune responses to acute endotoxemia in suckling and weaned piglets. *Biology of the Neonate* 81: 203-209.

Losinger WC, Heinrichs AJ (1997). Management practices associated with high mortality among preweaned dairy heifers. *Journal of Dairy Research* 64: 1-11.

Mellon MG, Benbrook C, Benbrook KL, Union of Concerned Scientists (2001). *Hogging it: estimates of antimicrobial abuse in livestock*. Union of Concerned Scientists: Cambridge, Massachussetts.

Merchant JA, Naleway AL, Svendsen ER, Kelly KM, Burmeister LF, Stromquist AM, Taylor CD, Thorne PS, Reynolds SJ, Sanderson WT, Chrischilles EA (2005). Asthma and farm exposures in a cohort of rural Iowa children. *Environ Health Perspect* 113: 350-6.

Merchant J, Thorne PS, Gray G, Osterberg D, Hornbuckle K, McVey EA (2008). Occupational and Community Health Impacts of Industrial Farm Animal Production. In: *A Report to the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Animal Production*. Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Animal Production: Washington, DC.

Mirabelli MC, Wing S, Marshall SW, Wilcosky TC (2006a). Race, poverty, and potential exposure of middleschool students to air emissions from confined swine feeding operations. *Environ Health Perspect* 114: 591-6.

Mirabelli MC, Wing S, Marshall SW, Wilcosky TC (2006b). Asthma symptoms among adolescents who attend public schools that are located near confined swine feeding operations. *Pediatrics* 118: 66-75.

Myers KP, Olsen CW, Setterquist SF, Capuano AW, Donham KJ, Thacker EL, Merchant JA, Gray GC (2006). Are swine workers in the United States at increased risk of infection with zoonotic influenza virus? *Clin Infect Dis* 42: 14-20.

NAS (1999). The use of drugs in food animals: benefits and risks. National Academies Press: Washington, DC.

Nolan BT, Hitt KJ (2006). Vulnerability of shallow groundwater and drinking-water wells to nitrate in the United States. *Environ Sci Technol* 40: 7834-40.

#### Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 99 of 154

Peak N, Knapp CW, Yang RK, Hanfelt MM, Smith MS, Aga DS, Graham DW (2007). Abundance of six tetracycline resistance genes in wastewater lagoons at cattle feedlots with different antibiotic use strategies. Environ Microbiol 9: 143-51.

Saenz RA, Hethcote HW, Gray GC (2006). Confined animal feeding operations as amplifiers of influenza. Vector Borne Zoonotic Dis 6: 338-46.

Schiffman SS, Miller EA, Suggs MS, Graham BG (1995). The effect of environmental odors emanating from commercial swine operations on the mood of nearby residents. Brain Res Bull 37: 369-75.

Sigurdarson ST, Kline JN (2006). School proximity to concentrated animal feeding operations and prevalence of asthma in students. Chest 129: 1486-91.

Silbergeld E, Graham J, Price L (2008). Antimicrobial Resistance and Human Health. In: A Report to the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Animal Production. Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Animal Production: Washington, DC.

Smith DL, Harris AD, Johnson JA, Silbergeld EK, Morris JG, Jr. (2002). Animal antibiotic use has an early but important impact on the emergence of antibiotic resistance in human commensal bacteria. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 99: 6434-9.

Smith JL, Drum DJ, Dai Y, Kim JM, Sanchez S, Maurer JJ, Hofacre CL, Lee MD (2007). Impact of antimicrobial usage on antimicrobial resistance in commensal Escherichia coli strains colonizing broiler chickens. Appl Environ Microbiol 73: 1404-14.

Song WL, Huang M, Rumbeiha W, Li H (2007). Determination of amprolium, carbadox, monensin, and tylosin in surface water by liquid chromatography/tandem mass spectrometry. Rapid Communications in Mass Spectrometry 21: 1944-1950.

Steinfeld H, Gerber P, Wassenaar T, Castel V, Rosales M, de Haan C (2006). Livestock's long shadowenvironmental issues and options. Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations: Rome, Italy.

Stokstad EL (1954). Antibiotics in animal nutrition. Physiol Rev 34: 25-51.

Stokstad ELR, Jukes TH (1958-1959). Studies of the growth-promoting effect of antibiotics in chicks on a purified diet. Antibiotics Annual: 998-1002.

Thu KM (2002). Public health concerns for neighbors of large-scale swine production operations. Journal of Agricultural Society and Health 8: 175-84.

USDA (2005). National Animal Identification System: Draft Strategic Plan. USDA (ed).

USDA, APHIS (2006). National Animal Identification System (NAIS).

WHO (2000). Report on Infectious Diseases.



# Final Report 00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 100 of 154 Acknowledgments

ж С

.

Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 101 of 154 The PCIFAP is a two-year study funded by The Pew Charitable Trusts through a grant to Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health. This report

reflects the deliberations and consensus recommendations of the Commission.

#### **PCIFAP Commissioners**

Brother David Andrews, CSC, JD Coordinator for Peace and Justice of the Congregation of Holy Cross Former Executive Director National Catholic Rural Life Conference

John Carlin, Chair Executive-in-residence Kansas State University former Archivist of the United States (1995–2005) former Governor of Kansas (1979–1987)

Michael Blackwell, DVM, MPH, Assistant Surgeon General, USPHS (ret.) President and CEO Blackwell Consulting, LLC

Fedele Bauccio, мвл Co-founder and сео Bon Appétit Management Company

Tom Dempster State Senator, South Dakota

Dan Glickman, JD Former US Secretary of Agriculture Chairman and CEO Motion Picture Association of America

Alan M. Goldberg, PhD Professor Johns Hopkins Bloomberg School of Public Health

John Hatch, DrpH Kenan Professor Emeritus University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill School of Public Health

Dan Jackson Cattle Rancher Frederick Kirschenmann, PhD Distinguished Fellow Leopold Center for Sustainable Agriculture Iowa State University

James Merchant, MD, DrPH Dean University of Iowa College of Public Health

Marion Nestle, PhD, MPH Paulette Goddard Professor Department of Nutrition, Food Studies, and Public Health New York University

Bill Niman Cattle Rancher and Founder of Niman Ranch, Inc.

Bernard Rollin, PhD Distinguished Professor of Philosophy Colorado State University

Mary Wilson, MD Associate Professor Harvard School of Public Health Associate Clinical Professor of Medicine Harvard Medical School

This report is supported by a grant from The Pew Charitable Trusts. The opinions expressed are those of the PCIFAP and do not necessarily reflect the views of The Pew Charitable Trusts.

#### **PCIFAP Staff**

Robert P. Martin Executive Director

Emily A. McVey, phD Science Director

Paul Wolfe Policy Analyst

Ralph Loglisci Communications Director

Lisa Bertelson Research Associate

The Commission gratefully acknowledges the contribution of Dr. Amira Roess during her tenure with the Commission.

#### **PCIFAP Consultants**

Jeffrey T. Olson Final Report Author/Editor

Michelle Pilliod Pilliod Meeting Planning, Inc.

Cameron Fletcher Copy Editor

Jamie Shor Venture Communications

Al Quinlan Greenberg, Quinlan, Rosner Research

Michelle Snowman Blattner Brunner

Toren Carter Blattner Brunner







muisuay, may 14, 2009

Bill seeks to crack egg competition Law would impose Prop. 2 rules on out-of-state eggs

Wes Sander Capital Press

PRINT

Thursday, May 14, 2009

With voters having imposed cage-size restrictions on California egg producers, lawmakers want to impose the same rules on out-of-state producers.

Proposition 2, approved overwhelmingly by voters in November, prohibits farmers from keeping chickens, pigs and veal calves in tight confinement.

AB1437, introduced by Assemblyman Jared Huffman, De-San Rafael, would impose the same rules on on out-of-state producers who sell eggs to California. The b co-authored by Sen. Dean Florez, D-Shafter, and Assemblyman Tom Berryhill, R-Modesto.

The bill was recommended for passage on the agenda of the Assembly Appropriations committee on Wednesday.

The bill is moving through the Legislature despite an Assembly committee analysis that questioned whether the measure would violate the U.S. Constitution's Commerce Clause. Article I, Section 8, Clause 3 of the Constitution gives Congress the power to regulate commerce "among the several states."

Prop. 2, applies mostly to the state's egg industry, would impose criminal penalties upon implementation in 2015. The rules under AB1437 would likewise take effec 2015.

In-state producers have said they're neutral on the bill, which is intended to keep California producers competitive with producers in other states.

On May 11, the state's egg producers announced the formation of a new advocacy group, the Association of California Egg Farmers. The association says its first t is interpreting Prop. 2.

"California egg farmers respect the voters' decision and want to comply with Proposition 2," said Debbie Murdock, executive director of the new organization. "But ti initiative's language is so vague that producers don't know what they need to do to meet the new mandates and avoid jail sentences."

Staff writer Wes Sander is based in Sacramento. E-mail: wsander@capitalpress.com.

#### **Related Links**

Content © 2009 Capital Press Software © 1998-2009 1up! Software, All Rights Reserved

May 15, 2009

# Farmers: Who's watching the henhouse?

Producers want to comply with Prop. 2 but are unsure how to proceed

By CECILIA PARSONS Capital Press

Figuring out how to comply with Proposition 2's mandates is the first challenge for the newly formed Association of California Egg Farmers.

Proposition 2, passed by 7.5 million California voters, is also known as the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act. It includes housing requirements for veal calves and pigs, but was aimed primarily at the state's 19 million egglaying hens. The act does not include exact measurements for housing space that must be provided for each hen, but mandates that hens must be able to spread their wings without touching the cage or another chicken.

The association, announced May 11, will be an advocate on state policies that affect the state's egg industry.

Since the passage of Prop. 2 last November, the state's egg producers have raised plenty of questions about what they'll need to do to comply with the new law for housing hens. Without some idea of how to proceed with changes in hen housing, producers can't begin to work with lenders or even calculate their return on investment, said ACEF spokeswoman Fiona Hutton.

A massive campaign to defeat Proposition 2 was waged by the egg industry and related business interests to persuade California voters that the law would raise the price of eggs, ruin the California egg industry, and force consumers to buy eggs from states and countries that lack California's food-safety standards. Debbie Murdock, execu-

tive director of the new association, said criminal penalties for non-compliance concerns producers. She said without clear standards or guidelines for determining the amount of space hens need to meet the. new mandate, no one knows how much more land is needed. It is not even clear if cagefree enclosures currently are in compliance, she said.

Producers aren't even sure which state agency is in charge of enforcing the measure.

Gary Foster, manager of Norco Ranch, one of the state's largest egg producers, said the law is outside of the state agriculture codé, and the California Department of Food and Agriculture has declared Prop. 2 rules are outside of its purview.

"Which agency is responsible for defining legal housing?" asked Foster.

The new law does not say how, or if, egg producers can modify existing housing to meet the new rules. Murdock said that ACEF would seek clarification so producers can proceed.

"California's egg farmers respect the voters' decision and want to comply with Propo-

sition 2, but the initiative's language is so vague that producers don't know what they need to do to meet the new mandates and avoid jail sentences," said Murdock.

Foster said the measure's 2015 deadline is not far off considering the length of time it takes to obtain building permits.

Paul Shapiro, senior director for the Factory Farming campaign for the Human Society of the United States, said in an e-mail that there are no cages in commercial use that offer birds sufficient space to be in compliance with the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act. However, all cagefree egg production systems do offer sufficient space to be in compliance.

**RJN - 100** 

2



OFFICERS Anita W. Coupe, Exp. Chair of the Board Jennifer Leaning, M.D., S.M.R. Wao Chair of the Board Walter J. Stewart, Exp. Sourd Treesinger Wayne Pacelle Anitation and Company President & CEO G. Thomas Wate U Resource & CCO G. Thomas Wate U Resource & CCO G. Thomas Wate U Resource (Connect & CCO Jenet D. Halls Sectoral O Resource Vice President Operational Andrew N. Rowan, Ph.D. Executive Vice President Executive Vice President External Atlains STAFF VICE PRESIDENTS

Inbo Salzar Senior Vice President Communications Patricia A. Forkan Senior Vice President International John W. Grandy, Ph.D. Suntor Vice President Wildhie & Habitat Protection Constance Harriman-White nior Vice President Philanthropy Holly Hazard Chief Innovations Officer Held Prescott Senior Vice Resident Campaigns Geolitey L. Handy Media and Online Constitutientions Katherine B. Liscomb Animal Cire Centers Jonathan R. Lowicm, Esq. Animal Protection Litigation Kathleun C. Milani Investigations and Video Miyun Park Farm Animal Welfare liancy Ferry, Ésq. Government Attains Robert G. Roop, Ph.D., SPHR Human Resources & Education Programs Melisso Sekte Rubin, Esq. Field & Emeraence Services laha M. Saydar Companish Abiroals Marian L. Stephens, Ph.D. Animal Research Issues

DIRECTORS Leslie Lee Alexander, Esq. Patricia Marés Asip Peter A. Bender Fric L. Bernshal, Esq. Barbara 5, Brock Anita W. Coupe, Esq. Neil B. Fang, Esq., C.N.A. Jane Greeospun Gale Jennile: Leaning, M.D., S.M.H. Kathleen M. Linghan, Esg. Dwicht E. Lowell II William F. Maneuso Mory I. Max Patrick L. McDennell Gil Michaels Judy Nev Sharon Lee Paulick ludy s Peil Manan G Probrit Joshua S. Reichen, Ph.D. Marilyn G. Seyler Walter J. Stewart, Esp. John F. Tañ Andrew Weinstein Persla White David O. Wiebers, M.D.

April 24, 2009

Assemblymember Jared Huffman State Capitol Sacramento, CA 95814

#### RE: AB 1437 - SUPPORT

Dear Assemblymember Huffman:

On behalf of The Humane Society of the United States and our more than 1.2 million California constituents, I am writing to offer support for AB 1437, which would require all shelled eggs sold in California to meet the animal care standards set forth in the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act.

The Center for Food Safety has stated that extreme intensive confinement of egg-laying hens can have potentially serious public health and food safety implications. Further, the World Health Organization and Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations Salmonella Risk Assessment states that reducing flock prevalence results in a direct proportional reduction in human health risk. Egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and poor conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher levels of food-borne pathogens.

The cruelty associated with the confinement of egg-laying hens in "battery cages has been deemed unacceptable by California voters. In November 2008, Californians overwhelmingly supported Proposition 2 by a 63.5 percent margin. Prop 2 was favored by voters in 47 of California's 58 counties and received more "yes" votes than any other citizen initiative in California history.

Economists have estimated that it costs producers less than one penny per egg more to raise hens in "cage-free" barns than it does to raise them in the tight, confining cages that have been outlawed by adoption of the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act.

Please add The Humane Society of the United States to the list of AB 1437's supporters. Please do not hesitate to contact me with any questions or comments at (916) 992-3667 or <u>jfearing@humanesociety.org</u>.

Sincerely,

Jennifer Fearing

Celebrating Animals | Confronting Cruelty

2100 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20037 t 202.452.1100 f 202.778.6132

8.6132 RJN - 101

### Case 2:14-cy-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 105 of 154 HE HUMANE FARMING ASSOCIATION

April 23, 2009

The Honorable Cathleen Galgiani Chair Assembly Committee on Agriculture 1020 N Street Room 362 Sacramento, CA 95814

Dear Chairwoman Galgiani,

On behalf of the humane farming association's 225,000 members, I am writing to respectfully urge you to SUPPORT A.B. 1437, a bill introduced by Assemblyman Jared Huffman. A.B. 1437 would require that all shelled eggs sold in California as of January 1, 2015 be in compliance with the basic animal care standards set forth in the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act, which was approved by voters in November 2008 by a 63.5 percent margin. (Proposition 2 was favored by voters in 47 of California's 58 counties and received more YES votes than any other citizen initiative in California history.)

The cruelty associated with battery cage egg production has been deemed unacceptable by voters in California. According to the egg industry's economist, it costs producers less than a penny per egg to raise hens in a cage-free environment versus confining them in cramped battery cages that are now being phased out by adoption of the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act.

For these reasons, I respectfully request that you vote YES on A.B. 1437 when it comes up for your consideration.

Thank you very much.

Sincerely,

Bradley Miller /ge

Bradley Miller National Director

 04/24/2009 09:53 FAX
 9163192106
 ASSEMBLYMEMBER HUFFMAN
 ☑ 010/010

 APR/23/2009/THU
 05:57 PM
 FAX
 №
 P. 001/001

 Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN
 Document 37
 Filed 04/09/14
 Page 106 of 154



April 23, 2009

Assemblymember Kathleen Galgiani Chair, Assembly Committee on Agriculture 1020 N Street, Rm 362 Sacramento, CA 95814

#### Support for AB 1437 (Huffman) Shelled Eggs and Animal Care Standards

Dear Honorable Galgiani,

Sierra Club California supports AB 1437 (Huffman) which would require all shelled eggs sold in California after January 1, 2015 to meet the animal care standards set forth in Proposition 2 (Prop 2), the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act.

We supported passage of Prop. 2 which was passed by the voters in November 2008. Sierra Club California also is very supportive of measures that protect public health by minimizing exposure to health risks and consider them to be a preferable to measures that try to mitigate for exposures after they have happened. AB 1437, by requiring eggs sold in California to come from hens kept in conditions that are more favorable to their own health, will better ensure public safety as facilities move to be in compliance those standards.

Reports by a range of entities (including the World Health Organization, the Pew Commission) confirm that healthier and more humane conditions for food animals can reduce the risk of exposure to foodborne pathogens. The marginal increased cost for the more humane conditions is worth every penny to Californians.

Sierra Club California urges your "Aye" vote for AB 1437.

Sincerely,

us Entres

Michael Endicott Sierra Club California

cc. Committee members Assemblymember Huffman

レ



April 14<sup>th</sup>, 2009

The Honorable Jared Huffman California State Assembly State Capitol, Sacramento, CA 95814

Support: AB 1473 (Huffman)

Dear Assemblyman Huffman:

On Sunday April 5<sup>th</sup>, the Board of Directors of the League of Humane Voters, of behalf of its volunteers, voted to endorse AB 1473 (Huffman). Although this is an attempt to give the egg industry a level playing field in California it should also contribute to an improvement in the lives of millions of laying hens. We are grateful for your authorship of this bill which should encourage the egg industry to improve conditions for the animals under their control all over the country.

Please let us know if we can be of any help in assuring that this legislation is signed into law.

Sincerely,

Rich Mc Lellan MD Director, League of Humane Voters, California Chapter

Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 108 of 154			
			April 8, 2009
		American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	Assemblymember Jared Huffman State Capitol Sacramento, CA 95814
Animal Place	RE: Support for AB 1437		
Born Free USA	Dear Assemblymember Huffman,		
Food Empowerment Project	On behalf of the California Animal Association, a coalition of state and national animal protection groups representing approximately 1.5 million Californians, collectively, we want to thank you for authoring AB 1437 and offer our support for this important legislation.		
The Humane Society of the United States	By requiring all shelled eggs sold in California to meet the animal care standards set forth in the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act, AB 1437 recognizes the significant animal welfare and human health risks posed by extreme intensive confinement of egg-laying hens.		
League of Humane Voters	Studies have shown that egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and poor conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher levels of food-borne pathogens.		
Orange County People for Animals	Further, the prestigious Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Production found that food animals that are provided with at least minimum accommodation of their natural behaviors and physical needs are healthier and safer for human consumption.		
The Paw Project	The overwhelming support for Proposition 2 confirms that Californians condemn the cruelty associated with the confinement of egg-laying hens in tiny wire cages.		
People for the Ethical Treatment of Animals	Thank you for your leadership on this. Please count on our organizations to help pass AB 1437, a precedent-setting measure.		
San Diego Animal Advocates	Sincerely,		
United Animal Nations	Jennifer Fearing on behalf of the California Animal Association		

.

~

HUMANE SOCIETY VETERINARY MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

#### LEADERSHIP COUNCIL

Andrew N. Rowan, PhD, Chair Washington, D.C.

Richard Bachman, DVM Vallejo, Calif,

Laureen Bartfield, DVM New Hill, N.C.

Gary Black, DVM, MS, DACVIM East Greenwich, R.I.

Holly Cheever, DVM Voorheesville, N.Y.

Kim Danofi, DVM Vienna, Va.

Nicholas Dodman, BVMS, MRCVS, DACVB Grafton, Mass.

Brad Evergreen, DVM Monroe, Wash.

Brenda Forsythe, MS, PhD, DVM, CAAB Guedalupe, Calif.

Madeline Graham, DVM Los Angeles, Calif.

Holly Hazard, JD Washington, D.C.

Barb Jones, DVM, MS Davis, Calif.

Paula A. Kislak, DVM Santa Barbara, Calif

Patricia N. Olson, DVW, PhD Denver, Colo

Lany Peetz, DVM Portland, Ore.

Gordon B. Stull, VMD Vincetown, N.J

ASSOCIATE VETERINARIANS

Eric Davis, DVM Salinas, Calif.

Barbara Hodges, DVM, MBA Dixon, Calif.

Susan B. Krebsbach, DVM Oregon, Wis. April 8, 2009

Assembly Member Jared Huffman State Capitol Building Sacramento, CA 95814

## RE: Support for AB 1437

Dear Assembly Member Huffman:

On behalf of the Humane Society Veterinary Medical Association (HSVMA), a professional organization representing hundreds of California veterinarians, I submit this letter in support of AB 1437, a bill that would require that all shelled eggs sold in California as of January 1, 2015 be derived from hens housed in compliance with improved California animal care standards.

Californians have already demonstrated their strong commitment to farm animal welfare by approving Proposition 2, the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act, in November 2008. Passed by a 63.5% margin and with more "yes" votes than another other citizen initiative in California history, the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act requires that egg-laying hens housed on California farms have enough room to stand up, turn around and stretch their limbs by the phase-in date of January 1, 2015.

AB 1437 continues Californians' commitment to improved farm animal welfare by requiring that all eggs sold in California, regardless of their origin, come from hens maintained according to similar standards. This is a logical, next step to ensure all eggs consumed in California are humanely produced.

AB 1437 is also an important public health safety measure since egg-laying hens housed in extreme confinement, as is common on factory farms, suffer from significant stress and an increased likelihood of infection by salmonella, the leading cause of food-borne illness-related deaths in the United States.

Thank you for introducing this important animal welfare measure.

Sincerely,

Barbara Hodges, DVM, MBA HSVMA Veterinary Consultant Tel: (530) 759-8106

2100 L Street, NW Washington, DC 20037 t 202.452.1100 f 301.258.3078 hsvma.org info@hsvma.org





Advocates for Animals • A 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization

April 8, 2009

Assemblymember Jared Huffman State Capitol P.O. Box 942849 Sacramento, CA 94249-0006 Fax: (916) 319-2106

## RE: In support of AB 1437

Dear Assemblymember Huffman,

The Paw Project, a nonprofit animal welfare organization, thanks you for authoring AB 1437 and supports this important legislation.

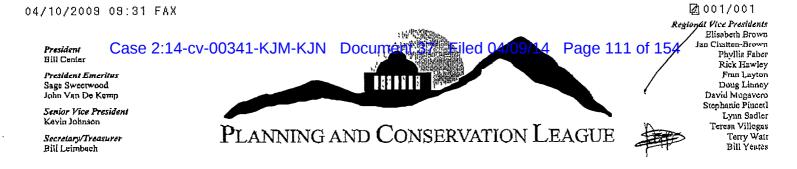
By requiring all shelled eggs sold in California to meet the animal care standards set forth in the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act, AB 1437 recognizes the significant animal welfare and human health risks posed by extreme intensive confinement of egg-laying hens.

Studies have shown that food animals that are provided with at least minimum accommodation of their natural behaviors and physical needs are healthier and safer for human consumption.

Thank you for your leadership on this precedent-setting measure.

Sincerely.

James Jensvold on behalf of The Paw Project



April 8, 2009

The Honorable Cathleen Galgiani Chair, Assembly Committee on Agriculture 1020 N Street, Room 362 Sacramento, CA 95814

## Re: AB 1437 (Huffman) - California Egg-Laying Hen Welfare Act - SUPPORT

Dear Chairwoman and Committee Members,

I write today on behalf of the Planning and Conservation League to express our support of AB 1437 (Huffman). AB 1437 will ensure that the eggs Californians consume will meet the standards California voters chose when they approved Proposition 2, the Farm Animal Cruelty Act last year.

The Center for Food Safety, the World Health Organization, and the Food and Agricultural Organizations of the United Nations Salmonella Risk Assessment have all concluded that confinement of egg-laying hens can have potentially serious public health and food safety implications. These conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher levels of food-borne pathogens.

Further, California voters have expressed a preference for the humane treatment of egg-laying hens. In November 2008, Californians overwhelmingly supported Proposition 2, the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act, which set forth basic animal care standards for egg-laying hens. AB 1437 would require that all shelled eggs sold in California as of January 1, 2015 be in compliance with the standards set forth in the Act.

Californians overwhelming support of this initiative show that Californians have a high standard for food quality and animal welfare. AB 1437 will ensure that all eggs sold to consumers are produced in the safe and humane fashion that Californians clearly want.

For these reasons, we request a "YES" vote on AB 1437.

Sincerely,

Tina Andolina Legislative Director



California Affiliane NATIONAL WILDLIFE

1107 9th Street, Suite 360, Sacramento, CA 95814 Phone: 916-444-8726 Fax: 916-448-1789 Website: www.pcl.org Email: <u>pclmail@pcl.org</u> This letter is printed on 60% recycled fiber, 30% post consumer waste, acid free paper.

#### Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN

## Boot REFIELD 04/09/14 Page 112 of 154



Apríl 6 2009

Assemblymember Jared Huffman California State Assembly State Capitol Sacramento, CA 95814 FAX (916) 319-2106 **RE: Support for AB 1437** 

### Dear Assemblymember Huffman,

I am pleased to write in support of AB 1437. This bill would protect California consumers from the deleterious effects of the sale and consumption of eggs derived from confined hens. Specifically, this bill will require all eggs sold in California to be produced from egglaying hens that are provided environments that don't restrict their movement or natural behaviors. The cruelty associated with the confinement of egg-laying hens in "battery cages" has been deemed unacceptable by California voters. In November 2008, Californians overwhelmingly supported Proposition 2 by a 63.5 percent margin. Proposition 2 was favored by voters in 47 of California's 58 counties and received more "yes" votes than any other citizen initiative in California history. AB 1437 will require that all shelled eggs sold in California as of January 1, 2015 be in compliance with the basic animal care standards set forth in the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act

Blackberry Farm has been our home for over thirty-five years. During that time we have raised our family of four children, buried the horses and now grow an orchard of American and English heritage apples. Our flock of chickens continue to run free in the orchard. All chickens deserve such a life and I hope you will do your part to help that come true.

Síncerely, Aggíe Murch

Gie Mud

earth/in

77 Bolinas-Olema Road Bolinas, CA 94924 TEL: 415.868.0683 FAX: 415.868.1724 E-MAIL: Crustumian **RJN - 109**  04/24/2009 09:53 FAX 9163192106

ASSEMBLYMEMBER HUFFMAN

WWW.PCRM.OBG

1.0

04/24/2009 FRI 8:13 FAX

Case 2:14-cv-00341-K3M-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 113 of 15

DCDV (HY-3) CITAINS CONTRACTORING AVENUE NW - SUITE 30 CONTRACTORING FOR DC 20015 C. E. S. B. O. N. S. C.B. L. B. (1-1202) SBE 2210. 9- FAX: 1202) 465-2216

SOLAN

TO: Assemblymember Jared Huffman

4/13/199

President

RE: Assembly Bill 1437

ADDRESS: State Capitol

P.O. Box 942849

Sacramento, CA.94249-0006

## Please fax to: (916) 848-0203

Thank you for introducing AB 1437, the California Egg-Laying Hen Welfare Act. Please add my name to the list of those supporting the bill's passage.

Date:

Printed Name: <u>Physicians Committee For Responsible Medicine</u> Signature: <u>Akallama 2 on behalf of PCRA</u>

Title:

Street Address: 5700 11 1: 50 on sin Allenne, Sulte 400

City, State, Zip: Warkington, DC 20016

Email: ubanail@perm.org

Organization/Company: PCRM

You may include the name of my organization/company as a supporter also.

**RJN - 110** 

04/23/2009 20:05 FAX Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 114 of 154 001

## Animal Internal Medicine

Amy Allen, DVM Diplomate ACVIM PO Box 10972 San Rafael, CA 94912 415-272-8982 Cell

TO: Assemblymember Jared Huffman

RE: Assembly Bill 1437

ADDRESS: State Capitol P.O. Box 942849 Sacramento, CA 94249-0006

## Please fax to: (916) 848-0203

Thank you for introducing AB 1437, the California Egg-Laying Hen Welfare Act. Please add my organization/company name to the list of those supporting the bill's passage.

Date: 4123109
Printed Name: <u>Amy Allen</u>
Signature:
Title: DVM
Street Address: 50 Marine Dr
City, State, Zip: Say Refarl, CA 94901
Email: <u>Amyntrip @ SBCFlobal.net</u>

**RJN - 111** 

1



E-mail: info@animalplace.org www.animalplace.org

WER A Con

March 26, 2009

The Honorable Jared Huffman Room 3120 Sacramento, CA 94249-0006

RE: AB 1437

Dear Assemblymember Huffman:

I am writing on behalf of Animal Place in support of AB 1437, which would prohibit the sale of a shelled egg for human consumption from farms that are not in compliance with farm animal care standards, as specified in Proposition 2.

AL PLA

Hens raised in battery cages are unhealthy, stressed birds bred and maintained to produce an egregiously large number of eggs annually. Stressed animals are more prone to disease and caged birds have a higher risk of producing salmonella tainted eggs than birds given more freedom.

For the welfare of the birds as well as reducing the risk of food-borne illness, Animal Place supports AB 1437 and thanks you for introducing this bill.

Respectfully,

Buch

Marji Beach **Education** Coordinator

**RJN - 112** 



of 154

March 26, 2009

Assemblymember Huffman State Capitol P.O. Box 942849 Sacramento, CA 94249

### Dear Assemblymember Huffman,

On behalf of our more than 10,000 members across the state of California, the Animal Protection and Rescue League would like to express our support for Assembly Bill 1437—a bill which prohibits the sale of a shelled egg if it is the product of an egg-laying hen who was confined on a fram or place that is not in compliance with California animal care standards. AB 1437 will protect California consumers from the harmful public health, food safety, and animal welfare problems caused by the sale of eggs derived from egg-laying hens who suffer from significant stress and have increased exposure to *salmonella*, the leading cause of food-borne illness-related death in the United States.

The Animal Protection and Rescue League (APRL) works to reduce animal suffering occurring behind closed doors. APRL was the San Diego County coordinator for California's Proposition 2, which banned the confinement of egg-laying hens in cages so small the animals can barely move. Passing with more than 63% of the statewide vote, Prop 2 was the most popular citizen's initiative in California history.

Due to the success of Proposition 2, the movement against cruelty on factory farms has come into the mainstream. Major companies are moving away from the use of battery cage eggs, including Burger King, Carl's Jr., and Safeway. Over 350 universities, including UC Irvine and UC Berkeley, have moved entirely away from using cruel battery cage eggs.

Thank you for sponsoring AB 1437 to protect consumers, the environment, and animals. APRL looks forward to your work on this important legislation.

Sincerely,

pristing Tacoronti

Christina Tacoronti Campaigns Coordinator Animal Protection and Rescue League

302 Washington St. #404, San Diego, CA 92103 | 619-236-9514 | www.APRL.org

Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 117 of 154

# The documents following this page were photocopied from the files of

## Senate Committee on

## Health.

Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 118 of 154

## SENATE HEALTH COMMITTEE ANALYSIS Senator Elaine K. Alquist, Chair

1

<b>BILL NO:</b>	AB 1437	А
AUTHOR:	Huffman	В
AMENDED:	July 2, 2009	
HEARING DATE:	July 15, 2009	1
CONSULTANT:	•	4
Dunstan		3
		7

## **SUBJECT**

Shelled eggs: sale for human consumption: compliance with animal care standards

## **SUMMARY**

Prohibits selling shelled eggs for human consumption in California produced by egglaying hens on farms that are not in compliance with specified animal care standards. Requires the Department of Public Health to adopt regulations to implement housing standards for egg laying hens that are consistent with farm animal treatment standards contained in Proposition 2 of 2008.

## **CHANGES TO EXISTING LAW**

### Existing law:

Prohibits maliciously and intentionally maiming, mutilating, torturing or wounding a living animal, or maliciously and intentionally killing an animal. Prohibits cruelty to animals including, but not limited to, overdriving, overloading, cruelly beating, overworking, torturing, tormenting, killing, or depriving the animal of necessary sustenance, drink, or shelter.

Provides that whoever carries or causes to be carried in ,or upon, any vehicle any domestic animal in a cruel or inhuman manner, or who knowingly and willfully authorizes or permits that animal to be subjected to unnecessary torture, suffering or cruelty of any kind, is guilty of a misdemeanor.

Requires every owner, driver or possessor of any animal in any enclosure to give the animal proper care and attention.

Requires a person who keeps an animal confined in an enclosed area to provide that animal with an adequate exercise area. Prohibits restraining an animal by leash or otherwise in such a way that allows the animal to become entangled or injured, or denies the animal access to adequate shelter, food, and water. Provides an exception for an animal that is in transit, in a vehicle, or in the immediate control of a person.

## Existing law adopted by initiative statute (Proposition 2 of 2008)

Prohibits the tethering or confining any covered animal, on a farm, for all or the majority of any day, in a manner that prevents such animal from: (a) lying down, standing up, and fully extending his or her limbs; and, (b) turning around freely.

Defines an enclosure to any cage, crate or other structure (including what is commonly described as a "gestation crate" for pigs; a "veal crate" for calves; or a "battery cage" for egg-laying hens) used to confine a covered animal.

Requires that specified animals, including an egg-laying hen, shall be able to fully extend limbs without touching the side of an enclosure, including, in the case of egg-laying hens, being able to fully spread both wings without touching the side of an enclosure or other egg-laying hens.

Provides exceptions for transportation, rodeos, fairs, 4-H programs, lawful slaughter, research and veterinary purposes.

Makes a violation of the provisions of the bill a misdemeanor, and prescribes penalties.

Provides that these provisions are in addition to, and not in lieu of, any other laws protecting animal welfare, including the California Penal Code, and also provides that these provisions shall not be construed to limit any state law or regulations protecting the welfare of animals, nor shall these provisions prevent a local governing body from adopting and enforcing its own animal welfare laws and regulations.

Provides that the provisions are enacted effective January 1, 2015.

## This bill:

Makes specific findings concerning egg production and the housing of chickens. States that the intent of the Legislature is to protect California consumers from the deleterious health, safety, and welfare effects of the sale and consumption of eggs derived from egglaying hens that are exposed to significant stress which may result in increased exposure to disease pathogens, including salmonella.

States legislative intent that this bill is to supplement the protections provided by Proposition 2.

States that eggs cannot be sold in California unless they were produced in compliance with the provisions of Proposition 2.

Requires the Department of Public Health (DPH), in consultation with the Department of Food and Agriculture (CDFA), to develop regulations regarding housing standards for egg-laying hens that are consistent with the animal welfare care standards adopted in Proposition 2.

States that the regulations shall not prohibit the sale of an egg that is from an egg-laying hen that is confined in accordance with the "Floor Space Per Hen" standards contained in

the 2008 Edition of the United Egg Producers Animal Husbandry Guidelines for Cage Free Production, in effect as of June 15, 2009.

Makes a violation of the provisions of the bill a misdemeanor and prescribes penalties.

States that this bill is in addition to any other animal protection law and does preclude a local government from adopting its own animal welfare law and regulations.

Contains a severability clause allowing remaining portions of the bill to remain operative should portions be found to be invalid or unconstitutional.

Provides that no reimbursement is required for the bill's mandate provisions because any mandated local costs are a result of the creation of a crime.

## FISCAL IMPACT

This version of the bill has not been analyzed by a fiscal committee. There would be some costs to the Department of Public Health to prepare the regulations and for the CDFA to consult on the regulations.

## **BACKGROUND AND DISCUSSION**

The author notes that Californians approved Proposition 2 by a 63.5 percent majority and that the initiative received more yes votes than any other citizens initiative in California history. The author states that AB 1437 will ensure that all of the hens that provide eggs consumed in California benefit from these animal welfare standards so that they will meet the expectation of the California consumers. Specifically, the author points out that this bill will require all shelled eggs sold in California to be incompliance with the animal care standards of Proposition 2.

## Background

Currently, California is the fifth largest egg-producing state in the nation with more that 19 million egg-laying hens. Iowa is the largest producer with over 52 million egg laying hens in the state.

According to an article in the Journal of the American College of Nutrition, the nutrient density of eggs makes them a valuable contributor to the overall nutritional balance of the diet and, as an economical source of high quality protein, an important component in the diets of the elderly, low-income families, growing children and people limiting calories for weight loss purposes. Eggs are an excellent nutrient-dense food that packs six grams of protein, a bit of vitamin E, riboflavin, folic acid, calcium, zinc, iron, and essential fatty acids into a mere 75 calories. Second to the lactalbumin protein in human milk, eggs have the highest quality protein of any food.

However, eggs are perishable, just like raw meat, poultry and fish. Unbroken, clean, fresh shell eggs may contain *Salmonella Enteritidis* bacteria that can cause food borne illness, and even death in humans although it does not make the hen sick. While the number of eggs affected is small, there have been cases of food borne illness involving eggs in the last few years. To be safe, eggs must be safely handled, refrigerated, and cooked. Bacteria can be on the outside of an egg shell because the egg exits the hen's

body through the same passageway as feces is excreted. As a result, eggs are washed and sanitized at the processing plant. Bacteria can even be inside an uncracked whole egg. Contamination of eggs may be due to bacteria within the hen's ovary or oviduct before the shell forms around the yolk and white. It is also possible for eggs to become infected by Salmonella through the pores of the shells after they're laid.

Infants, young children, older adults, pregnant women and people with weakened immune systems are particularly vulnerable to Salmonella infections. A chronic illness can weaken the immune system, making the person vulnerable to food borne illnesses.

Federal and state governments, the egg industry, and the scientific community are working to reduce the incidence of salmonella infection related to eggs. Involved government agencies include: USDA's Food Safety and Inspection Service, Agricultural Research Service, and the Animal and Plant Health Inspection Service; the U.S. Food and Drug Administration; and state departments of agriculture. These agencies have implemented an Egg Safety Action Plan to eliminate Salmonella illnesses due to eggs. The plan identifies systems and practices that must be carried out in order to meet the goal of eliminating Salmonella illnesses associated with the consumption of eggs by 2010.

Salmonella contamination has grabbed headlines on a regular basis. For example, a recent California news report stated that 12,000 pounds of egg rolls had to be recalled due to contaminated black pepper. The recent recall of peanut butter was a result of salmonella contamination.

How hens are housed does have an impact on salmonella contamination. Animals that are crowded are stressed and can suffer more health problems. However, the Association of California Egg Farmers points to a recent study on poultry flock health in Sweden, which showed significantly higher rates of mortality due to bacterial and parasitic disease and cannibalism in litter-based housed and free range housed egg laying hens compared to cage housing. The report also showed the occurrence of viral disease was significantly higher for indoor litter based housing compared to cage housing.

## **Prior legislation**

AB 594 (Dymally) of 2007 was very similar to Proposition 2. The bill was subsequently changed to another subject.

AB 732 (Hancock) of 2004 was similar to Proposition 2, but applied only to pigs and veal. This bill was held in Assembly Agriculture Committee.

## Arguments in support

۰.

Although supporters have written on earlier version of the bill, they do favor requiring that all eggs sold in California come from hens that are meet the standards contain in Proposition 2. They argue that this will ensure that all eggs sold to California consumers are produce in the safe and humane fashion that Californians clearly want. These are provisions that are still in the bill.

## Arguments in opposition

Opponents argue they oppose the bill because it does not contain clear statutory guidance on housing standards for egg-laying hens. They argue that farmers need to know exactly how much space to provide an egg-laying hen and what kind of housing systems will comply with the initiative. They argue that voters embraced a broad principle to give egg-laying hens more space, a decision that egg farmers respect, but in order to continue providing a locally-grown safe and affordable source of food they need enforceable legislation that provides clear cut standards for complying with Proposition 2.

The California Restaurant Association (CRA) and California Grocers Association share a concern that the standards of Proposition 2 should not be extended to all eggs sold in California. They argue that this will severely restrict the availability of eggs for California consumers and drastically increase the prices of the limit quantities of eggs still available. In particular, CRA argues that with the current fiscal crisis restaurateurs are facing even more extreme economic hardships and to remain competitive and keep business alive they cannot simply raise prices to reflect the increased cost of eggs that would result from this bill.

## Letter of concern

The Humane Society of the United States argues that opponents of Proposition 2 are using this vehicle as a means to undermine the will of the voters. They argue that these recent amendments have put the Legislature in the position of pursuing unconstitutional changes to a voter approved initiative. They further argue that the development of regulations regarding housing standard for egg-laying birds is not permitted by Proposition 2. They also argue that the bill as amended faces the risk of being voided by a court under the California and U.S. constitutions. They note that the bill undermines the imitative process which proponents were forced to use when special interests prevented legislative reform for animal confinement practice. They would like the committee to remove the recent amendments.

## PRIOR ACTIONS

Senate Food and Agriculture:	4-1
Assembly Floor:	65-12
Assembly Appropriations:	10-3
Assembly Agriculture:	8-0

## **COMMENTS**

## 1. Can the Legislature act on this question?

Proposition 2, an initiative, does not provide a means for amendment by the Legislature. The Humane Society of American argues that this bill is an impermissible amendment of the initiative. However, the initiative specifically states that it is in addition to, and not in lieu of, any other laws protecting animal welfare and does not limit any state law or regulations protecting the welfare of animals. To the extent this bill is regarded as another law protecting the welfare of animals, the Legislature can lawfully act on this bill.

## 2. DPH may not be the proper agency to develop these regulations.

DPH is the state's public health agency. It was created by the Legislature in 2005 out of concerns that public health was not receiving adequate emphasis in a Department of Health Services that contained too many disparate functions. The Legislature wanted a department and director that would deal exclusively with possible public health threats. The question of how to confine egg-laying hens has some public health implications, but the debate is dominated by animal welfare considerations. The language in the bill makes that clear as it directs DPH to develop regulations on housing standards that are consistent with the animal care standards of a portion of the code added by Proposition 2, entitled "Farm animal cruelty."

A proposed amendment would be to require the CDFA to develop the regulations in consultation with DPH.

3. A potentially significant public health impact may be the cost of eggs.

According to USDA weekly price reports, eggs from caged hens cost about \$1 per dozen more. Americans eat over 250 eggs per capita, per year. As noted, eggs are an economical source of high quality protein, an important component in the diets of the elderly and low-income families.

The increased cost of eggs would impact public programs, such as the Women, Infants and Children (WIC) program, a federally funded health and nutrition program for women, infants and children. The WIC program assists in purchases of healthy supplemental foods, including eggs. For cost reasons, the program does not allow the purchase of specialty eggs, including those from cage free hens.

## 4. The bill expands Propositions 2 provisions to hens that lay eggs sold in California, even if produced elsewhere.

States are not prohibited from enacting laws that impact interstate commerce, but the result is different limitations. The test for such laws is stricter than laws that only have an interstate effect. The tests include that there must be a compelling state reason and that the law cannot discriminate against or unreasonably burden interstate commerce.

Another potential limitation on state action is the trade agreements that the United States has entered into, such as the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA). Trade agreements may undermine the ability of states to regulate in the areas of the environment, health care, agriculture, and professions.

Whether this bill, if enacted, would violate interstate commerce provisions or the provisions of NAFT and other trade agreements is unclear.

5. Some urgency exists to clarify rules as initiative provisions become effective January 1, 2015.

Egg producers need certainty about how to comply with Proposition 2, so they can undertake investments to comply with new standards for egg-laying chickens. Given the amount of time it may take to develop the regulations this bill calls for a suggested amendments that would require the required regulations to be adopted by January 1, 2012.

## POSITIONS

Support: Based on earlier version of the bill 2<sup>nd</sup> Chance for Pets Alpha Canine Sanctuary Animal Acres Animal Place Animal Protection and Rescue League Animal Welfare Advocacy American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals (SPCA) Avian Welfare Coalition **Bay Animal Hospital** Bon Appétit Management Company California Animal Association California Federation for Animal Legislation Center for Food Safety Center for Science in the Public Interest **Community Market Natural Foods Compassionate Carnivores** Dr. Bauer's Advanced Wellness East Bay Animal Advocates Farm Animal Protection Project Farm Sanctuary Finance Tree, Inc G Town G Ranch Green Star Solution Humane Society of the United States Humane Society Veterinary Medical Association Kern County alive League of Human VotersLe Fort's Organic Crops Marin Human Society Mt. Barnabe Farm Noah's Ark Veterinary Hospital Orcutt Veterinary Hospital Orange County People for Animals PAW PAC Physicians Committee for Responsible Medicine Planning and Conservation League Restaurant Soltan Banoo Rocket Dog Rescue Sausalito Animal Hospital Sugar Beat Sweets Tamalpais Pet Hospital TCM, Inc. Turner's Portable Welding

United Animal Nations Urban Cat Project Vreseis Limited (organic farm) World Society for the Protection of Animals Numerous individuals

Oppose: Association of California Egg Farmers Brookhurt Mill California Farm Bureau Federation California Grocers Association California Restaurant Association Farm Bureau San Diego County J.S. West Milling Company Riverside County Farm Bureau, Inc. Stanislaus County Farm Bureau

Based on earlier version of the bill

÷

-- END --

## BACKGROUND INFORMATION REQUEST

## TO ASSEMBLY MEMBER Huffman

## AB 1437 SUBJECT: Shelled eggs: sale for human consumption: compliance with animal care standards. CONSULTANT: Conception Tadeo

The above bill has been referred to the Senate Health Committee for consideration. Please complete the following questions WITH ANY SUPPORTING DOCUMENTATION and HAND DELIVER <u>TWO COMPLETE</u> <u>SETS</u> to Room 2191 <u>SEVEN DAYS PRIOR TO HEARING DATE FOR THIS BILL</u>. The second set will be forwarded to designated staff in the Republican Caucus. PLEASE ALSO EMAIL ANY ELECTRONIC DOCUMENTS AND THIS FORM TO THE CONSULTANT LISTED ABOVE.

## → Do you plan on amending this bill prior to the hearing?

## ( ) YES, will amend (Please provide brief summary explaining what amendments will accomplish).

## ( ) NO, will not amend

## Amendments - PLEASE SUBMIT ONE SIGNED ORIGINAL PLUS NINE UNSIGNED

**COPIES**- must be submitted in *Legislative Counsel form* to the Committee Assistant in Room 2191 NO LATER THAN NOON – SEVEN CALENDAR DAYS PRIOR TO THE BILL'S HEARING DATE. MAJOR LAST MINUTE AMENDMENTS MAY NECESSITATE PUTTING THE BILL OVER TO A LATER DATE.

1. What is the intent of the bill and reasons prompting its introduction?

The Center for Food Safety has stated that extreme intensive confinement of egg-laying hens can have potentially serious public health and food safety implications. A key finding from the World Health Organization and Food and Agricultural Organization of the United Nations Salmonella Risk Assessment states that reducing flock prevalence results in a direct proportional reduction in human health risk. Egg-laying hens subjected to stress are more likely to have higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and poor conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher levels of food-borne pathogens.

According to the Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Production, food animals that are treated well and provided with at least minimum accommodation of their natural behaviors and physical needs are healthier and safer for human consumption.

Californians have a history of establishing basic animal welfare standards for the products they consume. In 2004, the California Legislature passed SB 1520 (Burton), which banned the sale of foie gras by prohibiting the sale in California a product if it is the result of force feeding a bird for the purpose of enlarging the bird's liver beyond normal size (Health & Safety Code, Chapter 13.4, Section 25980).

In November 2008, Californians approved Proposition 2 by a 63.5 percent margin. Proposition 2 was favored by voters in 47 of California's 58 counties and received more "yes" votes than any other citizen initiative in California history. The proposition prohibits the confinement of an egg-laying Ref 23 as

any female domesticated chicken, turkey, duck, goose, or guinea fowl kept for the purpose of egg production, in California which restricts her ability to stand up, turn around, and spread her wings. This legislation will ensure that the hens that provide our eggs benefit from the same animal welfare standards to meet the expectations for animal care and food safety of the California consumer.

Specifically, AB 1437 will require all shelled eggs sold in California as of January 1, 2015 be in compliance with the animal care standards set forth in Division 13.8 of the Health and Safety Code.

The animal-cruelty and human health concerns vocalized by California voters satisfy the constitutional requirement that a strongly compelling state interest exists to require all eggs sold in California comply with the animal welfare standards established under Proposition 2. Confining birds in small cages that restrict their natural behaviors constitutes animal cruelty, which provides compelling reason to pass AB 1437. By requiring all eggs to meet the same requirements, AB 1437 would treat in-state and out-of-state egg producers equally.

AB 1437 undoubtedly effectuates legitimate state interests. As stated in AB 1437's findings, "it is the intent of the Legislature to protect California consumers from the deleterious, health, safety, and welfare effects of the sale and consumption of eggs derived from egg-laying hens that are exposed to significant stress and may result in increased exposure to disease pathogens including salmonella."

2. Sponsor (include phone number).

## Author-sponsored

3. Staff contact (please include daytime, home and cell phone number).

Paige Brokaw <u>Paige.brokaw@asm.ca.gov</u> 319-2715 - direct 925/ 699-0766 - cell

## 4. What is the fiscal impact?

According to the Assembly Appropriations Committee analysis (5/13/09): Negligible, non-reimbursable costs for prosecution, offset by fine revenue, for misdemeanor violations associated with not complying with California animal care standards. <u>http://www.leginfo.ca.gov/pub/09-10/bill/asm/ab 1401-1450/ab 1437 cfa 20090512 182647 asm comm.html</u>

## 5. Give summary of arguments in support or opposition--<u>ATTACH COPIES OF SUPPORT/OPPOSE</u> <u>LETTERS IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER</u> – (due seven days prior to the hearing.)

Support:

## Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 128 of 154

Alpha Canine Sanctuary Animal Acres Animal Internal Medicine Animal Place Animal Protection and Rescue League Animal Welfare Advocacy ASPCA Avian Welfare Coalition **Bay Animal Hospital** Blackberry Farm Bon Appétit Management Company California Animal Association Center for Food Safety Center for Science in the Public Interest Community Market Natural Foods Compassionate Carnivores Dr. Bauer's Advanced Wellness Dr. Bay's Veterinary House Calls East Bay Animal Advocates Farm Animal Protection Project Farm Sanctuary Finance Tree, Inc G Town G Ranch Humane Society of the United States Humane Society Veterinary Medical Association Kern County Alive Le Forte's Organic Crops League of Humane Voters Marin Vegetarian Education Group Marin Humane Society

Middleton Farm Mt. Barnabe Farm Natural Pet The New School of Cooking Noah's Ark Veterinary Hospital North Star Pet Assistance North Tustin Veterinary Clinic **Orcutt Veterinary Hospital** PAW PAC Paw Project Orange County People for Animals Physicians Committee for Responsible Medicine Planning and Conservation League **Political Action for Animals** Restaurant Soltan Banoo Rocket Dog Rescue Sausalito Animal Hospital Sierra Club California Shelter Medicine Support Sugar Beat Sweets Tamalpais Pet Hospital TCM, Inc. United Animal Nations Urban Cat Project Vreseis Unlimited (organic farm) World Society for the Protection of Animals 2<sup>nd</sup> Chance for Pets

121 Individuals

ASPCA states that "Although many pet owners may in their own minds separate farm animals from companion animals such as cats and dogs, it is evident that people are becoming increasingly aware of the sentient nature of farm animals. There is a greater interest in the food we buy, how it's produced, and how it impacts the environment."

**Humane Society of the United States** states that AB 1437 would require all shelled eggs sold in California to meet the animal care standards set forth in the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act. They reference that according to the Center for Food Safety, extreme intensive confinement of egg laying hens can have potentially serious public health and food safety implications, and that egg laying hens subjected to stress are more likely ro have higher levels of pathogens in their intestines and poor conditions increase the likelihood that consumers will be exposed to higher levels of food-borne pathogens.

**Humane Society Veterinary Medical Association** states that "AB 1437 continues California's commitment to improved farm animal welfare by requiring all eggs sold in California, regardless of origin, come from hens maintained according to similar standards. This is a logical, next step to ensure all eggs consumed in California are humanely produced. AB 1437 is also an important public health safety measure since egg-laying hens housed un extreme confinement, as is common on factory farms, suffer from significant stress and an increased likelihood of infection by salmonella, the leading cause of food-borne illness related deaths in the US."

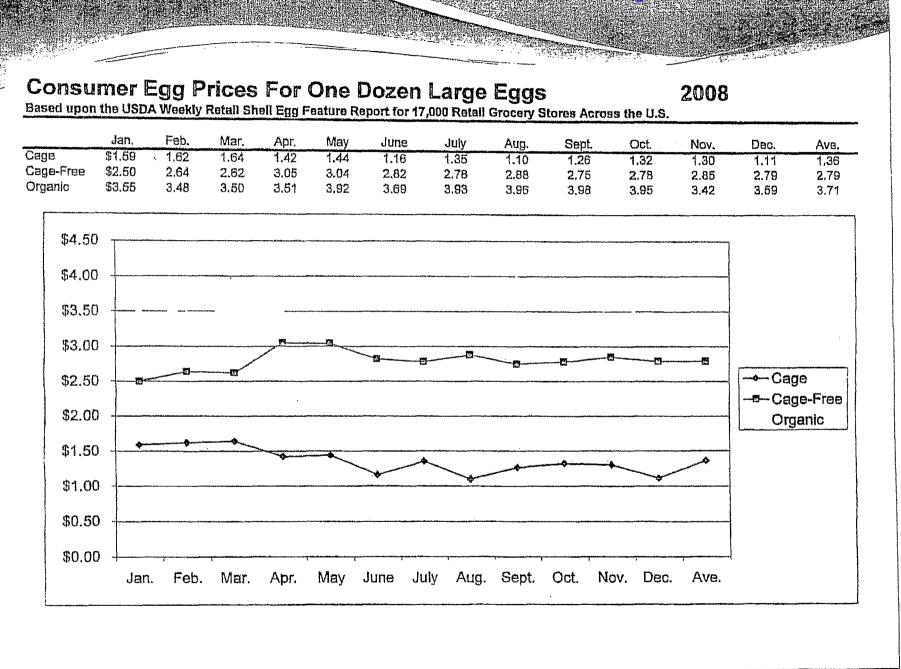
Opposition:

Association of California Egg Farmers California Grocers Association

Association of California Egg Farmers states that AB 1437 should include clear standards for housing and space for egg-laying hens. The standard set forth in Prop. 2 specifies that egg-laying hens may not be confined for a majority of the day in a manner that prevents the hen from lying down, standing up, fully extending her limbs, and turning around freely. The Association states that California's egg farmers need clear, legally enforceable standards in AB 1437 because of the substantial financial requirements they may face to comply with Proposition 2, the time and expense involved in obtaining permits and modifying enclosures, the potential for severe criminal penalties and the alterations in animal husbandry practices may be necessary.

6. If any related PRIOR legislation, please list below.

None.



PENAL CODE 395

#### 597s. Willful Abandonment of Animal

(a) Every person who willfully abandons any animal is guilty of a misdemeanor.
(b) This section shall not apply to the release or rehabilitation and release of native California wildlife pursuant to statute or regulations of the California Department of Fish and Game. (Enacted 1963, amended 1999.)

#### 597t. Confined Animals

Every person who keeps an animal confined in an enclosed area shall provide it with an adequate exercise area. If the animal is restricted by a leash, rope, or chain, the leash, rope, or chain shall be affixed in such a manner that it will prevent the animal from becoming entangled or injured and permit the animal's access to adequate shelter, food and water. Violation of this section constitutes a misdemeanor.

This section shall not apply to an animal which is in transit, in a vehicle, or in the immediate control of a person. (Enacted 1970, amended 1971.)

#### 597u. Killing Animals by Use of Carbon Monoxide

(a) No person, peace officer, officer of a humane society, or officer of a pound or animal regulation department of a public agency shall kill any animal by using any of the following methods:

(1) Carbon monoxide gas.

(2) Intracardiac injection of a euthanasia agent on a conscious animal, unless the animal is heavily sedated or anesthetized in a humane manner, or comatose, or unless, in light of all the relevant circumstances, the procedure is justifiable.

(b) With respect to the killing of any dog or cat, no person, peace officer, officer of a humane society, or officer of a pound or animal regulation department of a public agency shall use any of the methods specified in subdivision (a) or any of the following methods:

(1) High-altitude decompression chamber.

(2) Nitrogen gas. (Enacted 1998, amended 2005.)

#### 597v. Euthanasia of Newborn Dogs and Cats: Methods of Killing

No person, peace officer, officer of a humane society, or officer of a pound or animal regulation department of a public agency shall kill any newborn dog or cat whose eyes have not yet opened by any other method than by the use of chloroform vapor or by inoculation of barbiturates. (Enacted 1972, last amended 1998.)

#### 597x. Disabled Equine: Sales or Transportation for Commercial Slaughter: Misdemeanor

(a) Notwithstanding Section 18734 of the Food and Agricultural Code or any other provision of law, it is unlawful for any person to sell, attempt to sell, load, cause to be loaded, transport, or attempt to transport any live horse, mule, burro, or pony that is disabled, if the animal is intended to be sold, loaded, or transported for commercial slaughter out of the state.

(b) For the purposes of this section, "disabled animal" includes, but is not limited to, any animal that has broken limbs, is unable to stand and balance itself without assistance, cannot walk, or is severely injured.

(c) A person who violates this section is guilty of a misdemeanor and subject to the same penalties imposed upon a person convicted of a misdemeanor under Section 597a. (Enacted 1993.)

Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 132 of 154

PENAL CODE 387

(2) The attending or on-call veterinarian shall submit a brief written listing of any animal injury requiring veterinary treatment to the Veterinary Medical Board within 48 hours of the conclusion of the rodeo.

(3) The rodeo management shall ensure that there is a conveyance available at all times for the immediate and humane removal of any injured animal.

(e) The rodeo management shall ensure that no electric prod or similar device is used on any animal once the animal is in the holding chute, unless necessary to protect the participants and spectators of the rodeo.

(f) A violation of this section is an infraction and shall be punishable as follows: (1) A fine of not less than five hundred dollars (\$500) and not more than two thousand dollars (\$2,000) for a first violation.

(2) A fine of not less than one thousand five hundred dollars (\$1,500) and not more than five thousand dollars (\$5,000) for a second or subsequent violation. (Enacted 2000, amended 2007.)

### 597. Crimes Against Animals—Felony or Misdemeanor

(a) Except as provided in subdivision (c) of this section or Section 599c, every person who maliciously and intentionally maims, mutilates, tortures, or wounds a living animal, or maliciously and intentionally kills an animal, is guilty of an offense punishable by imprisonment in the state prison, or by a fine of not more than twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000), or by both the fine and imprisonment, or, alternatively, by imprisonment in a county jail for not more than one year, or by a fine of not more than twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000), or by both the fine and imprisonment.

(b) Except as otherwise provided in subdivision (a) or (c), every person who overdrives, overloads, drives when overloaded, overworks, tortures, torments, deprives of necessary sustenance, drink, or shelter, cruelly beats, mutilates, or cruelly kills any animal, or causes or procures any animal to be so overdriven, overloaded, driven when overloaded, overworked, tortured, tormented, deprived of necessary sustenance, drink, shelter, or to be cruelly beaten, mutilated, or cruelly killed; and whoever, having the charge or custody of any animal, either as owner of otherwise, subjects any animal to needless suffering, or inflicts unnecessary cruelty upon the animal, or in any manner abuses any animal, or fails to provide the animal with proper food, drink, or shelter or protection from the weather, or who drives, rides, or otherwise uses the animal when unfit for labor, is, for every such offense, guilty of a crime punishable as a misdemeanor or as a felony or alternatively punishable as a misdemeanor or a felony and by a fine of not more than twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000).

(c) Every person who maliciously and intentionally maims, mutilates, or tortures any mammal, bird, reptile, amphibian, or fish as described in subdivision (d), is guilty of an offense punishable by imprisonment in the state prison, or by a fine of not more than twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000), or by both the fine and imprisonment, or, alternatively, by imprisonment in the county jail for not more than one year, by a fine of not more than twenty thousand dollars (\$20,000), or by both the fine and imprisonment.

(d) Subdivision (c) applies to any mammal, bird, reptile, amphibian, or fish which is a creature described as follows:

(1) Endangered species or threatened species as described in Chapter 1.5 (commencing with Section 2050) of Division 3 of the Fish and Game Code.

(2) Fully protected birds described in Section 3511 of the Fish and Game Code.

(3) Fully protected mammals described in Chapter 8 (commencing with Section 4700) of Part 3 of Division 4 of the Fish and Game Code.

(4) Fully protected reptiles and amphibians described in Chapter 2 (commencing with Section 5050) of Division 5 of the Fish and Game Code.

## ANALYSIS BY THE LEGISLATIVE ANALYST

## BACKGROUND

Animal agriculture is a major industry in California. Over 40 million animals are raised for commercial purposes on California farms and ranches. California's leading livestock commodities are milk and other dairy products, cattle, and chickens.

In recent years, there has been a growing public awareness about farm animal production methods, and how these practices affect the treatment of the animals. In particular, concerns have been expressed about some animal farming practices, including the housing of certain animals in confined spaces, such as cages or other restrictive enclosures.

Partly in response to these concerns, various animal farming industries have made changes in their production practices. For example, certain industries have developed guidelines and best practices aimed, in part, at improving the care and handling of farm animals.

State law prohibits cruelty to animals. Under state law, for example, any person who keeps an animal confined in an enclosed area is required to provide it with an adequate exercise area, and permit access to adequate shelter, food, and water. Other laws specifically related to farm animals generally focus on the humane transportation and slaughter of these animals. Depending upon the specific violation, an individual could be found guilty of a misdemeanor or felony punishable by a fine, imprisonment, or both.

## PROPOSAL

Beginning January 1, 2015, this measure prohibits with certain exceptions the confinement on a farm of pregnant pigs, calves raised for veal, and egg-laying hens in a manner that does not allow them to turn around freely, lie down, stand up, and fully extend their limbs. Under the measure, any person who violates this law would be guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by a fine of up to \$1,000 and/or imprisonment in county jail for up to six months.

## FISCAL EFFECTS

Compared to current practice most commonly used by California farmers in the affected industries, this measure would require more space and/or alternate methods for housing pregnant pigs, calves raised for veal, and egg-laying hens. As a result, this measure would increase production costs for some of these farmers. To the extent that these higher production costs cause some farmers to exit the business, or otherwise reduce overall production and profitability, there could be reduced state and local tax revenues. The magnitude of this fiscal effect is unknown, but potentially in the range of several million dollars annually.

Additionally, this measure could result in unknown, but probably minor, local and state costs for enforcement and prosecution of individuals charged with the new animal confinement offense. These costs would be partially offset by revenue from the collection of misdemeanor fines.

## $\star$ argument in favor of proposition 2 $\star$

#### YES on Proposition 2-Stop Animal Cruelty

PROP

Proposition 2 is a moderate measure that stops cruel and inhumane treatment of animals—ending the practice of cramming farm animals into cages so small the animals can't even turn around or stretch their limbs.

Voting YES on Proposition 2 prevents animal cruelty, promotes food safety, supports family farmers, and protects the environment. The agribusiness interests opposing Proposition 2—masquerading as the deceptively named Californians for Safe Food—have a record of duping the public, harming animals, and polluting the environment.

Voting YES on Proposition 2 means:

. . . *Preventing cruelty to animals.* It's simply wrong to confine veal calves, breeding pigs, and egg-laying hens in tiny cages barely larger than their bodies. Calves are tethered by the neck and can barely move, pigs in severe confinement bite the metal bars of their crates, and hens get trapped and even impaled in their wire cages. We wouldn't force our pets to live in filthy, cramped cages for their whole lives, and we shouldn't force farm animals to endure such misery. All animals, including those raised for food, deserve humane treatment.

. . . Improving our health and food safety. We all witnessed the cruel treatment of sick and crippled cows exposed by a Chino slaughter plant investigation this year, prompting authorities to pull meat off school menus and initiate a nationwide recall. Factory farmers have put our health at risk by allowing these terrible abuses, and now are recklessly telling us it's okay to keep animals in overcrowded, inhumane conditions. Cramming tens of thousands of animals into tiny cages fosters the spread of animal diseases that may affect people. Proposition 2 is better for animals—and for us.

. . . Supporting family farmers. California family farmers support Proposition 2 because they believe food quality and safety are enhanced by better farming practices. Increasingly,

they're supplying mainstream retailers like Safeway and Burger King. Factory farms cut corners and drive family farmers out of business when they put profits ahead of animal welfare and our health.

. . . Protecting air and water and safeguarding the environment. The American Public Health Association has called for a moratorium on new factory farms because of the devastating effects these operations can have on surrounding communities. Factory farms often spread waste on the ground untreated contaminating our waterways, lakes, groundwater, soil, and air. By phasing out the worst animal confinement practices, Proposition 2 helps protect our precious natural resources. That's why California Clean Water Action and Sierra Club California support Proposition 2.

. . . A reasonable and common-sense reform. Proposition 2 provides ample time—until 2015—for factory farmers using these severe confinement methods to shift to more humane practices. Arizona, Colorado, Florida, and Oregon have passed similar laws. California veterinarians; family farmers; the Center for Science in the Public Interest and the prestigious Pew Commission on animal agriculture; Republican and Democratic elected officials; Episcopal and Methodist church leaders; National Catholic Rural Life Conference; the Consumer Federation of America; and others recommend voting YES on Proposition 2.

Visit www.YesOnProp2.org.

#### WAYNE PACELLE, President

The Humane Society of the United States DR. KATE HURLEY, D.V.M., M.P.V.M., Clinical Professor School of Veterinary Medicine, University of California, Davis ANDREW KIMBRELL, Executive Director Center for Food Safety

## $\star$ REBUTTAL TO ARGUMENT IN FAVOR OF PROPOSITION 2 $\star$

VOTE NO on Proposition 2 because it HURTS California families.

Thousands of jobs will be lost and egg prices could skyrocket for California consumers.

A UC Davis study says Proposition 2 will eliminate Californiaproduced safe, fresh, affordable eggs. We'll end up buying eggs trucked in from thousands of miles away, including Mexico.

VOTE NO on Proposition 2 because it ENDANGERS both food safety *and* animal welfare.

Leading food safety, veterinary, and public health experts oppose Proposition 2. They know modern housing systems for egg-laying hens are safe, sound, and humane for the hens, and they protect human health.

These modern systems are designed for proper care and treatment, providing ample space, food, water, light, and sanitation, allowing hens to stand, stretch, turn around, and lie down. Hens are protected from migratory birds and wild animals (which can carry BIRD FLU), and from living in—and laying eggs in—their own waste, which can contain *Salmonella* bacteria. By effectively banning modern housing, Prop. 2 actually harms egg-laying hens, undermines animal welfare, endangers food safety, and risks public health.

VOTE NO on Proposition 2 because it's RISKY.

Proponents say this measure is "moderate," but it's really EXTREME, ignoring science-based food safety and animal welfare guidelines while endangering the health of California families.

Proponents say the measure deals with animal treatment, but they don't tell you California law has long required humane treatment of animals, and still does.

PLEASE VOTE NO ON PROPOSITION 2. Keep California food SAFE.

DEAN CLIVER, Professor Emeritus of Food Safety University of California at Davis, School of Veterinary Medicine MIKE KARLE, DVM, President Association of California Veterinarians HECTOR CERVANTES, DVM, President American College of Poultry Veterinarians

## $\star$ Argument Against Proposition 2 $\star$

Proposition 2 is UNNECESSARY, RISKY, and EXTREME. It is sponsored by a well-funded Washington, D.C.-based special interest group and will have dangerous, expensive consequences for California.

Proposition 2 puts Californians AT RISK for AVIAN INFLUENZA, *Salmonella* contamination, and other diseases. California farmers help protect Californians against Avian Influenza, or BIRD FLU, and other diseases by using modern housing systems to raise egg-laying hens—housing systems effectively banned by Proposition 2. It is so EXTREME that it also effectively bans "cage-free" eggs, forcing hens outdoors for most of the day.

"This outdoor access enhances the likelihood that such poultry will have direct contact with migratory and wild birds as well as other animals, substantially increasing the risk of Avian Influenza, Exotic Newcastle Disease, and other diseases." — UNITED STATES ANIMAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION

According to the WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION, transmission of bird flu from poultry to humans results in "very severe disease" and "could mark the start of a global outbreak (pandemic)."

Nearly all California farmers follow the California Department of Food and Agriculture's California Egg Quality Assurance Program, assuring the highest standards for FOOD SAFETY and PUBLIC HEALTH. This program has resulted in the virtual elimination of food-borne illness, like *Salmonella*, in California eggs. In fact, according to the California Department of Food and Agriculture, no case of *Salmonella* has been traced to California egg production in nearly a decade. Eggs produced and trucked in from out-of-state and Mexico are not required to meet the same high food safety standards as California eggs.

Proposition 2 HARMS California CONSUMERS who rely on safe, fresh, affordable California-raised eggs for their families. Consumers will be forced to buy eggs trucked in thousands of miles away from out-of-state and MEXICO. California family farmers will be driven out of business. It will COST thousands of JOBS, and more than \$600 MILLION in ECONOMIC ACTIVITY will be LOST, hurting the state and local economies. California eggs will be MORE EXPENSIVE. With gasoline, housing, and basic grocery costs at an all-time high, Californians can't afford to pay higher prices for food.

Proposition 2 is misleading because it refers to *treatment* of several farm animals, but it actually addresses *housing methods*. The measure primarily affects egg-laying hens. Most food safety officials, public health experts, veterinarians, and animal welfare advocates support modern housing systems, which provide the best possible care for hens while also protecting them, and humans alike, from injury, illness, and disease.

Proposition 2 is UNNECESSARY because California law ALREADY PROTECTS animal welfare and safety. *Proposition 2:* 

- INCREASES THE RISK OF BIRD FLU
- INCREASES THE RISK OF FOOD-BORNE ILLNESS, LIKE SALMONELLA
- INCREASES GROCERY PRICES OF CALIFORNIA EGGS
- COSTS THOUSANDS OF CALIFORNIA JOBS AND PUTS FARMERS OUT OF BUSINESS
- COSTS CALIFORNIA \$615 MILLION IN ECONOMIC ACTIVITY
- HARMS THE ENVIRONMENT BY CONTRIBUTING TO GLOBAL WARMING

Family farmers, veterinarians, public health and food safety experts, and consumers urge a "NO" vote on Proposition 2. Visit *www.safecaliforniafood.org.* 

VOTE NO ON PROP. 2

KEEP CALIFORNIA EGGS SAFE. AFFORDABLE. FRESH. LOCAL.

DR. CRAIG REED, DVM, Former Deputy Administrator

Food Safety and Inspection Service, United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

DR. TIM E. CARPENTER, Ph.D., Professor of Epidemiology

Department of Medicine and Epidemiology, School of Veterinary Medicine, UC Davis

DR. PATRICIA BLANCHARD, DVM, Ph.D., Branch Chief

University of California Animal Health and Food Safety Laboratory System

 $\star$ 

## ★ REBUTTAL TO ARGUMENT AGAINST PROPOSITION 2

YES on Proposition 2 Protects Animals, Food Safety, and the Environment.

Factory farming corporations trot out "experts" aligned with industry to scare voters with false claims and junk science. It's just common sense to allow animals to lie down, turn around, and stretch their limbs. Suggesting it's dangerous *is ridiculous*.

Science-based, mainstream organizations supporting Prop. 2 include:

- Consumer Federation of America
- Humane Society of the United States
- Union of Concerned Scientists
- Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Animal Production
- Sierra Club California
- California Clean Water Action

Proposition 2's opponents are bankrolled by companies that put profits ahead of people and animals.

One major funder, Moark LLC, paid to settle criminal cruelty charges for throwing live birds into trash bins. Another, United Egg Producers, paid to settle false advertising allegations brought by 17 attorneys general related to misleading claims about animal welfare. The fact is, animals crowded in cages are MORE likely to be infected with Salmonella and other diseases than those in cage-free facilities.

And scare tactics about costs? The industry's own economist admitted it costs less than one additional penny per egg to stop cramming hens in cages.

The opponents have it all wrong. They fail to mention that the vast majority of chickens in food production already are not confined in small cages. They also omit mention of Prop. 2's protection of calves and pigs, and the misery these animals endure in tiny crates.

Vote YES on Prop. 2.

www.YesOnProp2.org

DR. IXCHEL MOSLEY, DVM, President San Diego County Veterinary Medical Association NIGEL WALKER, California Egg Farmer MICHAEL JACOBSON, Ph.D., Executive Director Center for Science in the Public Interest



PROPOSITION



OFFICIAL TITLE AND SUMMARY

PREPARED BY THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

## STANDARDS FOR CONFINING FARM ANIMALS. INITIATIVE STATUTE.

- Requires that calves raised for veal, egg-laying hens and pregnant pigs be confined only in ways that allow these animals to lie down, stand up, fully extend their limbs and turn around freely.
- ٠ Exceptions made for transportation, rodeos, fairs, 4-H programs, lawful slaughter, research and veterinary purposes.
- Provides misdemeanor penalties, including a fine not to exceed \$1,000 and/or imprisonment in jail for up • to 180 days.

## Summary of Legislative Analyst's Estimate of Net State and Local Government Fiscal Impact:

- Potential unknown decrease in state and local tax revenues from farm businesses, possibly in the range of several million dollars annually.
- Potential minor local and state enforcement and prosecution costs, partly offset by increased fine revenue.

interstate commerce vs. prade agreements

## ★ ARGUMENT IN FAVOR OF PROPOSITION 2

#### YES on Proposition 2-Stop Animal Cruelty

PROP

Proposition 2 is a moderate measure that stops cruel and inhumane treatment of animals—ending the practice of cramming farm animals into cages so small the animals can't even turn around or stretch their limbs.

Voting YES on Proposition 2 prevents animal cruelty, promotes food safety, supports family farmers, and protects the environment. The agribusiness interests opposing Proposition 2—masquerading as the deceptively named Californians for Safe Food—have a record of duping the public, harming animals, and polluting the environment.

Voting YES on Proposition 2 means:

Preventing cruelty to animals. It's simply wrong to confine veal calves, breeding pigs, and egg-laying hens in tiny cages barely larger than their bodies. Calves are tethered by the neck and can barely move, pigs in severe confinement bite the metal bars of their crates, and hens get trapped and even impaled in their wire cages. We wouldn't force our pets to live in filthy, cramped cages for their whole lives, and we shouldn't force farm animals to endure such misery. All animals, including those raised for food, deserve humane treatment.

. . . Improving our health and food safety. We all witnessed the cruel treatment of sick and crippled cows exposed by a Chino slaughter plant investigation this year, prompting authorities to pull meat off school menus and initiate a nationwide recall. Factory farmers have put our health at risk by allowing these terrible abuses, and now are recklessly telling us it's okay to keep animals in overcrowded, inhumane conditions. Cramming tens of thousands of animals into tiny cages fosters the spread of animal diseases that may affect people. Proposition 2 is better for animals—and for us.

. . . Supporting family farmers. California family farmers support Proposition 2 because they believe food quality and safety are enhanced by better farming practices. Increasingly,

they're supplying mainstream retailers like Safeway and Burger King. Factory farms cut corners and drive family farmers out of business when they put profits ahead of animal welfare and our health.

. . . Protecting air and water and safeguarding the environment. The American Public Health Association has called for a ... moratorium on new factory farms because of the devastating effects these operations can have on surrounding communities. Factory farms often spread waste on the ground untreated contaminating our waterways, lakes, groundwater, soil, and air. By phasing out the worst animal confinement practices, Proposition 2 helps protect our precious natural resources. That's why California Clean Water Action and Sierra Club California support Proposition 2.

A reasonable and common-sense reform. Proposition 2 provides ample time—until 2015—for factory farmers using these severe confinement merhods to shift to more humane practices. Arizona, Colorado, Florida, and Oregon have passed similar laws. California veterinarians; family farmers; the Center for Science in the Public Interest and the prestigious Pew Commission on animal agriculture; Republican and Democratic elected officials; Episcopal and Methodist church leaders; National Catholic Rural Life Conference; the Consumer Federation of America; and others recommend voting YES on Proposition 2.

Visit www.YesOnProp2.org.

#### WAYNE PACELLE, President

The Humane Society of the United States DR. KATE HURLEY, D.V.M., M.P.V.M., Clinical Professor School of Veterinary Medicine, University of California, Davis ANDREW KIMBRELL, Executive Director Center for Food Safety

## $\star$ REBUTTAL TO ARGUMENT IN FAVOR OF PROPOSITION 2 $\star$

VOTE NO on Proposition 2 because it HURTS California families.

Thousands of jobs will be lost and egg prices could skyrocket for California consumers.

A UC Davis study says Proposition 2 will eliminate Californiaproduced safe, fresh, affordable eggs. We'll end up buying eggs trucked in from thousands of miles away, including Mexico.

VOTE NO on Proposition 2 because it ENDANGERS both food safety *and* animal welfare.

Leading food safety, veterinary, and public health experts oppose Proposition 2. They know modern housing systems for egg-laying hens are safe, sound, and humane for the hens, and they protect human health.

These modern systems are designed for proper care and treatment, providing ample space, food, water, light, and sanitation, allowing hens to stand, stretch, turn around, and lie down. Hens are protected from migratory birds and wild animals (which can carry BIRD FLU), and from living in—and laying eggs in—their own waste, which can contain *Salmonella* bacteria. By effectively banning modern housing, Prop. 2 actually harms egg-laying hens, undermines animal welfare, endangers food safety, and risks public health.

VOTE NO on Proposition 2 because it's RISKY.

Proponents say this measure is "moderate," but it's really EXTREME, ignoring science-based food safety and animal welfare guidelines while endangering the health of California families.

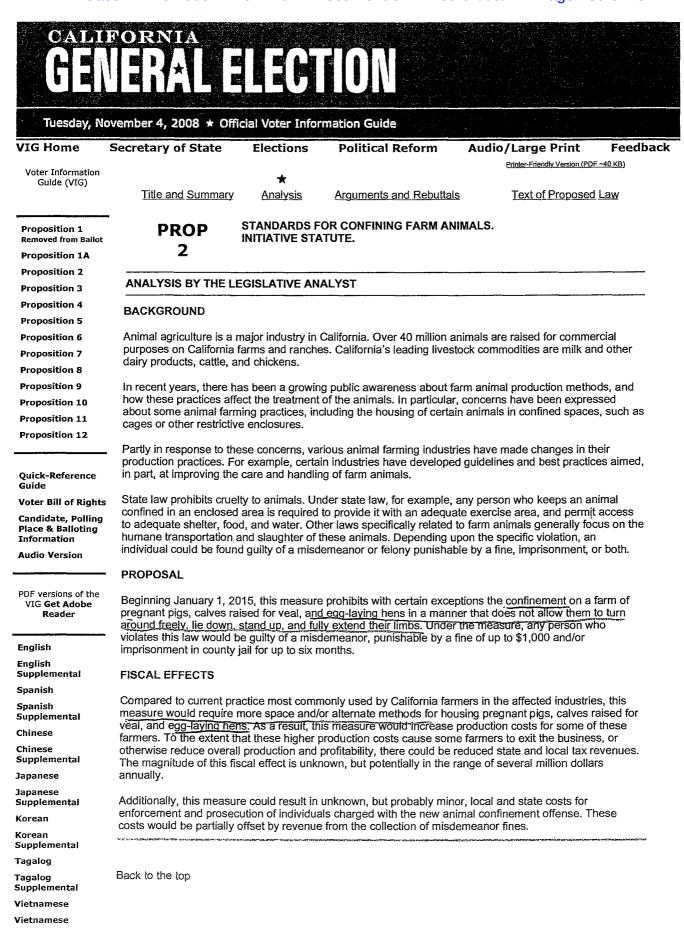
Proponents say the measure deals with animal treatment, but they don't tell you California law has long required humane treatment of animals, and still does.

PLEASE VOTE NO ON PROPOSITION 2. Keep California food SAFE.

DEAN CLIVER, Professor Emeritus of Food Safety University of California at Davis, School of Veterinary Medicine MIKE KARLE, DVM, President Association of California Veterinarians HECTOR CERVANTES, DVM, President American College of Poultry Veterinarians Proposition 2 - Title and Summary - Voter Information Guide 2008

Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 138 of 154

GEN		LECT										
Tuesday, No	vember 4, 2008 * Offi	cial Voter Infor	mation Guide									
VIG Home	Secretary of State	Elections	Political Reform	Audio/Large Print	Feedback							
Voter Information Guide (VIG)	★ <u>Title and Summary</u>	Analysis	Arguments and Rebuttals	Printer-Friendly Version (PDF								
Proposition 1 Removed from Ballot	PROP 2	STANDARDS F	OR CONFINING FARM ANI TUTE.	MALS.								
Proposition 1A	4											
Proposition 2 Proposition 3 Proposition 4	OFFICIAL TITLE AND SUN	MARY	PREPARED BY THE ATTORNEY	GENERAL								
Proposition 5 Proposition 6	STANDARDS FOR CO	NEINING FARM	ANIMALS. INITIATIVE STA	TUTE								
Proposition 7												
Proposition 8			I, egg-laying hens and pregr n, stand up, fully extend their									
Proposition 9	<ul> <li>Exceptions made</li> </ul>	for transportation	n, rodeos, fairs, 4-H program									
Proposition 10		veterinary purposes. <ul> <li>Provides misdemeanor penalties, including a fine not to exceed \$1,000 and/or imprisonment in jail</li> </ul>										
Proposition 11	for up to 180 days			<i>· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · </i>	,							
Proposition 12	Summary of Legislativ	ve Analyst's Est	imate of Net State and Loc	al Government Fiscal Impa	act:							
	- <b>-</b>	-										
Quick-Reference Guide	<ul> <li>range of several m</li> </ul>		te and local tax revenues from ually.	in farm businesses, possibly								
Voter Bill of Rights	<ul> <li>Potential minor loc revenue.</li> </ul>	cal and state enfo	preement and prosecution co	sts, partly offset by increase	ed fine							
Candidate, Polling Place & Balloting Information												
Audio Version	Back to the top											
PDF versions of the VIG <b>Get Adobe</b> Reader												
English												
English Supplemental												
Spanish												
Spanish Supplemental												
Chinese												
Chinese Supplemental												
Japanese Japanese Supplemental												
Korean												
Korean Supplemental												
Tagalog												
Tagalog Supplemental												
Vietnamese												
Vietnamese												



Page 1 of 2

YES on Proposition 2-Stop Animal Cruelty Proposition 2 is UNNECESSARY, RISKY,

Proposition 2 is a <u>moderate measure</u> that stops cruel and inhumane treatment of animals—ending the practice of <u>cramming</u> farm animals into <u>cages so small</u> the animals can't even turn around or stretch their limbs.

Voting YES on Proposition 2 prevents animal cruelty, promotes food safety, supports family farmers, and protects the environment. The agribusiness interests opposing Proposition 2—masquerading as the deceptively named Californians for Safe Food—have a record of duping the public, harming animals, and polluting the environment.

## Voting YES on Proposition 2 means:

... Preventing cruelty to animals. It's simply wrong to confine veal calves, breeding pigs, and egg-laying hens in tiny cages barely larger than their bodies. Calves are tethered by the neck and can barely move, pigs in severe confinement bite the metal bars of their crates, and hens get trapped and even impaled in their wire cages. We wouldn't force our pets to live in filthy, cramped cages for their whole lives, and we shouldn't force farm animals to endure such misery. All animals, including those raised for food, deserve humane treatment.

... Improving our health and food safety. We all witnessed the cruel treatment of sick and crippled cows exposed by a Chino slaughter plant investigation this year, prompting authorities to pull meat off school menus and initiate a nationwide recall. Factory farmers have put our health at risk by allowing these terrible abuses, and now are recklessly telling us it's okay to keep animals in overcrowded, inhumane

and EXTREME. It is sponsored by a wellfunded Washington, D.C.-based special interest group and will have dangerous, expensive consequences for California.

Proposition 2 puts Californians AT RISK for AVIAN INFLUENZA, *Salmonella* contamination, and other diseases. California farmers help protect Californians against Avian Influenza, or BIRD FLU, and other diseases by using modern housing systems to raise egg-laying hens—housing systems effectively banned by Proposition 2. It is so EXTREME that it also effectively bans "cage-free" eggs, forcing hens outdoors for most of the day.

"This outdoor access enhances the likelihood that such poultry will have direct contact with migratory and wild birds as well as other animals, substantially increasing the risk of Avian Influenza, Exotic Newcastle Disease, and other diseases." — UNITED STATES ANIMAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION

According to the WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION, transmission of bird flu from poultry to humans results in "very severe disease" and "could mark the start of a global outbreak (pandemic)."

Nearly all California farmers follow the California Department of Food and Agriculture's California Egg Quality Assurance Program, assuring the highest standards for FOOD SAFETY and PUBLIC HEALTH. This program has resulted in the virtual elimination of food-borne illness, like *Salmonella*, in California eggs. In fact, according to the California Department of Food and Agriculture, no case of *Salmonella* has been traced to California egg production in nearly a decade. Eggs produced and trucked in from out-of-state conditions. Cramming tens of thousands of animals into tiny cages fosters the spread of animal diseases that may affect people. Proposition 2 is better for animals—and for us.

... Supporting family farmers. California family farmers support Proposition 2 because they believe food quality and safety are enhanced by better farming practices. Increasingly, they're supplying mainstream retailers like Safeway and Burger King. Factory farms cut corners and drive family farmers out of business when they put profits ahead of animal welfare and our health.

... Protecting air and water and safeguarding the environment. The American Public Health Association has called for a moratorium on new factory farms because of the devastating effects these operations can have on surrounding communities. Factory farms often spread waste on the ground untreated contaminating our waterways, lakes, groundwater, soil, and air. By phasing out the worst animal confinement practices, Proposition 2 helps protect our precious natural resources. That's why California Clean Water Action and Sierra Club California support Proposition 2.

... A reasonable and common-sense reform. Proposition 2 provides ample time—until 2015—for factory farmers using these severe confinement methods to shift to more humane practices. Arizona, Colorado, Florida, and Oregon have passed similar laws. California veterinarians; family farmers; the Center for Science in the Public Interest and the prestigious Pew Commission on animal agriculture; Republican and Democratic elected officials; Episcopal and Methodist church leaders; National Catholic Rural Life and Mexico are not required to meet the same high food safety standards as California eggs.

Proposition 2 HARMS California CONSUMERS who rely on safe, fresh, affordable California-raised eggs for their families. Consumers will be forced to buy eggs trucked in thousands of miles away from out-of-state and MEXICO. California family farmers will be driven out of business. It will COST thousands of JOBS, and more than \$600 MILLION in ECONOMIC ACTIVITY will be LOST, hurting the state and local economies. California eggs will be MORE EXPENSIVE. With gasoline, housing, and basic grocery costs at an all-time high, Californians can't afford to pay higher prices for food.

Proposition 2 is misleading because it refers to *treatment* of several farm animals, but it actually addresses *housing methods*. The measure primarily affects egg-laying hens. Most food safety officials, public health experts, veterinarians, and animal welfare advocates support modern housing systems, which provide the best possible care for hens while also protecting them, and humans alike, from injury, illness, and disease.

Proposition 2 is UNNECESSARY because California law ALREADY PROTECTS animal welfare and safety.

**Proposition 2:** 

- INCREASES THE RISK OF BIRD FLU
- INCREASES THE RISK OF FOOD-BORNE ILLNESS, LIKE SALMONELLA
- INCREASES GROCERY PRICES OF CALIFORNIA EGGS

Conference; the Consumer Federation of America; and others recommend voting YES on Proposition 2.

## Visit www.YesOnProp2.org.

WAYNE PACELLE, President The Humane Society of the United States

**DR. KATE HURLEY, D.V.M., M.P.V.M.,** Clinical Professor School of Veterinary Medicine, University of California, Davis

ANDREW KIMBRELL, Executive Director Center for Food Safety

## REBUTTAL TO ARGUMENT IN FAVOR Deputy OF PROPOSITION 2 Admir

VOTE NO on Proposition 2 because it HURTS California families.

Thousands of jobs will be lost and egg prices could skyrocket for California consumers.

A UC Davis study says Proposition 2 will eliminate California-produced safe, fresh, affordable eggs. We'll end up buying eggs trucked in from thousands of miles away, including Mexico.

VOTE NO on Proposition 2 because it ENDANGERS both food safety *and* animal welfare.

Leading food safety, veterinary, and public health experts oppose Proposition 2. They know modern housing systems for egg-

- COSTS THOUSANDS OF CALIFORNIA JOBS AND PUTS FARMERS OUT OF BUSINESS
- COSTS CALIFORNIA \$615
   MILLION IN ECONOMIC
   ACTIVITY
- HARMS THE ENVIRONMENT BY CONTRIBUTING TO GLOBAL WARMING

Family farmers, veterinarians, public health and food safety experts, and consumers urge a "NO" vote on Proposition 2. Visit <u>www.safecaliforniafood.org.</u>

VOTE NO ON PROP. 2.

KEEP CALIFORNIA EGGS SAFE. AFFORDABLE. FRESH. LOCAL.

## DR. CRAIG REED, DVM, Former

Administrator Food Safety and Inspection Service, United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)

## DR. TIM E. CARPENTER, Ph.D.,

Professor of Epidemiology Department of Medicine and Epidemiology, School of Veterinary Medicine, UC Davis

## DR. PATRICIA BLANCHARD, DVM, PhD.,

Branch Chief University of California Animal Health and Food Safety Laboratory System

## REBUTTAL TO ARGUMENT AGAINST PROPOSITION 2

laying hens are safe, sound, and humane for the hens, and they protect human health.

These modern systems are designed for proper care and treatment, providing ample space, food, water, light, and sanitation, allowing hens to stand, stretch, turn around, and lie down. Hens are protected from migratory birds and wild animals (which can carry BIRD FLU), and from living inand laying eggs in-their own waste, which limbs. Suggesting it's dangerous is can contain Salmonella bacteria.

By effectively banning modern housing, Prop. 2 actually harms egg-laying hens, undermines animal welfare, endangers food safety, and risks public health.

VOTE NO on Proposition 2 because it's RISKY.

Proponents say this measure is "moderate," but it's really EXTREME, ignoring sciencebased food safety and animal welfare guidelines while endangering the health of California families.

Proponents say the measure deals with animal treatment, but they don't tell you California law has long required humane treatment of animals, and still does.

PLEASE VOTE NO ON PROPOSITION 2. Egg Producers, paid to settle false Keep California food SAFE.

**DEAN CLIVER**, Professor Emeritus of Food Safety University of California at Davis, School of The fact is, animals crowded in cages are Veterinary Medicine

MIKE KARLE, DVM, President Association of California Veterinarians

## **HECTOR CERVANTES, DVM,**

President American College of Poultry Veterinarians

YES on Proposition 2 Protects Animals, Food Safety, and the Environment.

Factory farming corporations trot out "experts" aligned with industry to scare voters with false claims and junk science. It's just common sense to allow animals to lie down, turn around, and stretch their ridiculous.

Science-based, mainstream organizations supporting Prop. 2 include:

- **Consumer Federation of America**
- Humane Society of the United States
- Union of Concerned Scientists
- Pew Commission on Industrial Farm Animal Production
- Sierra Club California
- California Clean Water Action

Proposition 2's opponents are bankrolled by companies that put profits ahead of people and animals.

One major funder, Moark LLC, paid to settle criminal cruelty charges for throwing live birds into trash bins. Another, United advertising allegations brought by 17 attorneys general related to misleading claims about animal welfare.

MORE likely to be infected with Salmonella and other diseases than those in cage-free facilities.

And scare tactics about costs? The industry's own economist admitted it costs less than one additional penny per egg to

stop cramming hens in cages.

The opponents have it all wrong. They fail to mention that the vast majority of chickens in food production already are not confined in small cages. They also omit mention of Prop. 2's protection of calves and pigs, and the misery these animals endure in tiny crates.

Vote YES on Prop. 2.

www.YesOnProp2.org

**DR. IXCHEL MOSLEY, DVM,** President San Diego County Veterinary Medical Association

NIGEL WALKER, California Egg Farmer

MICHAEL JACOBSON, Ph.D., Executive Director Center for Science in the Public Interest approval of the issuance of any bonds issued to refund any bonds originally issued or any previously issued refunding bonds.

2704.20. The Legislature hereby finds and declares that, inasmuch as the proceeds from the sale of bonds authorized by this chapter are not "proceeds of taxes" as that term is used in Article XIII B of the California Constitution, the disbursement of these proceeds is not subject to the limitations imposed by that article.

2704.21. Notwithstanding any provision of the State General Obligation Bond Law with regard to the proceeds from the sale of bonds authorized by this chapter that are subject to investment under Article 4 (commencing with Section 16470) of Chapter 3 of Part 2 of Division 4 of Title 2 of the Government Code, the Treasurer may maintain a separate account for investment earnings, order the payment of those earnings to comply with any rebate requirement applicable under federal law, and may otherwise direct the use and investment of those proceeds so as to maintain the tax-exempt status of those bonds and to obtain any other advantage under federal law on behalf of the funds of this state.

#### **PROPOSITION 2**

This initiative measure is submitted to the people in accordance with the provisions of Article II, Section 8, of the California Constitution.

This initiative measure adds sections to the Health and Safety Code; therefore, new provisions proposed to be added are printed in *italic type* to indicate that they are new.

#### PROPOSED LAW

SECTION 1. SHORT TITLE

This act shall be known and may be cited as the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act.

SECTION 2. PURPOSE

The purpose of this act is to prohibit the cruel confinement of farm animals in a manner that does not allow them to turn around freely. lie down, stand up, and fully extend their limbs.

SECTION 3. FARM ANIMAL CRUELTY PROVISIONS

Chapter 13.8 (commencing with Section 25990) is added to Division 20 of the Health and Safety Code, to read:

CHAPTER 13.8. FARM ANIMAL CRUELTY

25990. PROHIBITIONS. In addition to other applicable provisions of law, a person shall not tether or confine any covered animal, on a farm, for all or the majority of any day, in a manner that prevents such animal from:

(a) Lying down, standing up, and fully extending his or her limbs; and

(b) Turning around freely.

25991. DEFINITIONS. For the purposes of this chapter, the following terms have the following meanings:

(a) "Calf raised for veal" means any calf of the bovine species kept for the purpose of producing the food product described as veal.

(b) "Covered animal" means any pig during pregnancy, calf raised for veal, or egg-laying hen who is kept on a farm.

(c) "Egg-laying hen" means any female domesticated chicken, turkey, duck, goose, or guinea fowl kept for the purpose of egg production.

(d) "Enclosure" means any cage, crate, or other structure (including what is commonly described as a "gestation crate" for pigs; a "veal crate" for calves; or a "battery cage" for egg-laying hens) used to confine a covered animal.

(e) "Farm" means the land, building, support facilities, and other equipment that are wholly or partially used for the commercial production of animals or animal products used for food or fiber; and does not include live animal markets.

(f) "Fully extending his or her limbs" means fully extending all limbs without touching the side of an enclosure, including, in the case of egg-laying hens, fully spreading both wings without touching the side of an enclosure or other egg-laying hens.

(g) "Person" means any individual. firm, partnership. joint venture, ussociation, limited liability company, corporation, estate, trust, receiver, or syndicate.

(h) "Pig during pregnancy" means any pregnant pig of the porcine species kept for the primary purpose of breeding.

(i) "Turning around freely" means turning in a complete circle without any impediment, including a tether, and without touching the side of an enclosure. 25992. Exceptions. This chapter shall not apply:

(a) During scientific or agricultural research.

(b) During examination, testing, individual treatment or operation for veterinary purposes.

(c) During transportation.

(d) During rodeo exhibitions, state or county fair exhibitions, 4-H programs, and similar exhibitions.

(e) During the slaughter of a covered animal in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 6 (commencing with Section 19501) of Part 3 of Division 9 of the Food and Agricultural Code, relating to humane methods of slaughter, and other applicable law and regulations.

(f) To a pig during the seven-day period prior to the pig's expected date of giving birth.

25993. ENFORCEMENT. Any person who violates any of the provisions of this chapter is guilty of a misdemeanor, and upon conviction thereof shall be punished by a fine not to exceed one thousand dollars (\$1,000) or by imprisonment in the county jail for a period not to exceed 180 days or by both such fine and imprisonment.

25994. Construction of Chapter.

The provisions of this chapter are in addition to, and not in lieu of, any other laws protecting animal welfare, including the California Penal Code. This chapter shall not be construed to limit any state law or regulations protecting the welfare of animals, nor shall anything in this chapter prevent a local governing body from adopting and enforcing its own animal welfare laws and regulations.

SECTION 4. SEVERABILITY

If any provision of this act, or the application thereof to any person or circumstances, is held invalid or unconstitutional, that invalidity or unconstitutionality shall not affect other provisions or applications of this act that can be given effect without the invalid or unconstitutional provision or application, and to this end the provisions of this act are severable.

SECTION 5. EFFECTIVE DATES

The provisions of Sections 25990, 25991, 25992, 25993, and 25994 shall become operative on January 1, 2015.

#### **PROPOSITION 3**

This initiative measure is submitted to the people in accordance with the provisions of Article II, Section 8, of the California Constitution.

This initiative measure adds sections to the Health and Safety Code; therefore, new provisions proposed to be added are printed in *italic type* to indicate that they are new.

#### PROPOSED LAW

SECTION 1. Part 6.1 (commencing with Section 1179.50) is added to Division 1 of the Health and Safety Code, to read:

PART 6.1. CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL BOND ACT OF 2008

CHAPTER 1. GENERAL PROVISIONS

1179.50. (a) This part shall be known and may be cited as the Children's Hospital Bond Act of 2008.

(b) California's network of regional children's hospitals provide vital health care services to children facing life-threatening illness or injury. Over one million times each year, children are cared for at these hospitals without regard to their family's ability to pay.

(c) Children's hospitals also provide specialized treatment and care that has increased the survival of children suffering from serious diseases and illnesses such as childhood leukemia, cancer, heart defects, diabetes, sickle cell anemia, and cystic fibrosis.

(d) Children's hospitals also provide essential training for pediatricians, pediatric specialists and others who treat children, and they conduct critically important medical research that benefits all of California's children.

(e) However, the burden of providing uncompensated care and the increasing costs of health care seriously impair our children's hospitals' ability to modernize and expand their facilities and to purchase the latest medical technologies and special medical equipment necessary to take care of sick children.

(f) Therefore, the people desire to provide a steady and ready source of funds for capital improvement programs for children's hospitals to improve the health, welfare, and safety of California's children.

1179.51. As used in this part, the following terms have the following meanings:

## Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 146 of 154

USDA Weekly Retail Shell Egg and Egg Products Feature Activity

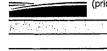
Advertised Prices for Shell Eggs & Egg Products to Consumers at Major Retail Supermarket Outlets during the period of 05/29 thru 06/04. (prices in dollars per carton)

SHELL EGG NATIONAL SUMMARY.								Activity Summary	THIS WEEK	LAST WEEK	YEAR AGO	INVENTORY 5/								
	THIS	WEEK		-	PREVIOUS WEEK PREVIOUS YEAR				Regular	6,010	4,640	3,570	Large Eggs on							
54	.3% of 18	3,600 stor	res	34	.6% of 1	8,600 sto	res	39.5% of 18,000 stores		39.5% of 1		39.5% of 18,00		18,000 stores		Specialty	5,200	3,000	2,860	May-25-2009
XL	ARGE	LAR	GE	XL/	RGE	LAF	RGE	X LARGE LARGE		Total (includes MD)	11,380	7,640	6,470	435.0						
Stores	Avg	Stores	Avg	Stores	Avg	Stores	Avg	Stores	Avg	Stores	Avg	Special Rate 4/:	15.7%	4.1%	9.5%	up 1%				
																1				
30	0.94	1,530	1.09	10	1.29	610	1.02	20	1.51	2,140	1.17	SHÈLL	EGG and E	GG PRODUC	TS FEATUR	RING				
		80	1.49			480	1.96			490	2.05									
L							_					A sharp increase i	n outlets feat	uring all pack	sizes near t	he end of the ad				
130	0.91			240	1.02			20	1.19	L			•	•						
						530	1.28			150	2.79	to consumers is c	only 1 cent n	nore than las	tweek. St	ores conducting				
		60	1.17	<b> </b>		·		ļ					•			,				
			4.00							400	1.05									
		860	4.00			220	4,30			130	4.25			•	0	~~				
160	2.00	1 200	2 63	30	2.16	1 250	2 55	200	0 70	1 460	2 70	•		•						
100	2.00			30	2.10	1 ·		230	2.10	1,400	2.70		ts sector, liq	uid egg featu	ring is more	activity than in				
		210	0.40				0.43	·	<del></del>			recent weeks.								
•		80	2.99			330	271			170	3 39									
		1																		
														<u></u>						
		460	2.48			230	2,99					This Wee	k's Shell Ec	na Featurin	a by Cateo	orv				
140	2.50	700	2.59			30	2.50							<b>.</b>	<i>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </i>					
White Eggs - Grade A or better, wtd avg. feature price/converted/to/s/dozen							1.00	10.7% 10.7% 15.0% 7/6%	.4%			텔 Extra Large 텔 Large 텔 Medium 텔 Organic 텔 Omega-3 텔 Cage Free 및 Veg Fed								
	54. X L/ Stores 30 130 160 160	THIS 1         54.3% of 1E         X LARGE         Stores       Avg         30       0.94         130       0.91         160       2.00         140       2.50         S       - Grade A or	THIS WEEK           54.3% of 19,600 sto           X LARGE         LAR           Stores         Avg         Stores           30         0.94         1,530           30         0.94         1,530           130         0.91         2,940           1,240         60         860           160         2.00         1,390           270         80         1,140           460         140         2.50           S         - Grade A or better, we	THIS WEEK           54.3% of 18,600 stores           X LARGE         LARGE           Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg           30         0.94         1,530         1.09 80         1.49           130         0.91         2,940         0.96 1,240         1.49           130         0.91         2,940         0.96 1,240         1.46 60         1.17           860         4.00         160         2.00         1,390         2.53 270         3.40           160         2.00         1,390         2.53 270         3.40         80         2.99 1,140         2.89           140         2.50         700         2.59         5         - Grade A or better, wtd avg.	THIS WEEK           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34           X LARGE         LARGE         X LA           Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg         Stores           30         0.94         1,530         1.09         10           30         0.94         1,530         1.09         10           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240           1,240         1.46         60         1.17           860         4.00         860         4.00           160         2.00         1,390         2.53         30           270         3.40         80         2.99         1,140         2.89           460         2.48         700         2.59         5           S         - Grade A or better, wild avg. feature         1.17	THIS WEEK         PREVIO           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 1           X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE           Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg           30         0.94         1,530         1.09         10         1.29           30         0.94         1,530         1.09         10         1.29           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02           1,240         1.46         60         1.17         1.02           860         4.00         1.02         1.02         1.02           160         2.00         1,390         2.53         30         2.16           270         3.40         1.140         2.89         1.140         2.89           140         2.50         700 <t< td=""><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEH           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         18,600 stores         18,600 stores         18,600 stores         18,600 stores         18,600 stores         14,600 stores         14,700 stores         Avg         Stores         Avg</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores           X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         LARGE           Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg           30         0.94         1,530         1.09         10         1.29         610         1.02           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02         2,770         0.96           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02         2,770         0.96           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02         2,770         0.96           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02         2,770         0.96           130         0.91         2,940         1.46         1.02         2,770         0.96           140         2.00         1,390         2.53         30         2.16         1,250         2.55           140         2.50         700         2.59         30         2.50         30         <t< td=""><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39           X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         20         460         1.96         20         1.96         20         1.28         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20&lt;</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEE</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores           X LARGE         LARGE         Stores         Avg         Stores</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores           X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         X LARGE         X LARGE         X</td><td>THS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           54.3% of 16,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores         Specialty           Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR         Regular         6,010           54.3% of 18,000 stores         34.6% of 18,000 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores         5,200           Stores Avg         &lt;</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR         Regular         6,010         4,640           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores         5,200         3,000           Stores Avg         Stores</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.6% of 18,600 stores         39.6% of 18,600 stores           SturkeG         XLARGE         XLARGE         LARGE         1.48GE           Stores Avg         Stores Avg         Stores Avg         Stores Avg         Stores Avg           30         0.94         1,50         1.0         1.28         610         1.02         20         1.51         2,440         1.77           30         0.94         1,50         1.09         10         1.28         610         1.02         20         1.51         2,440         1.77         4.1%         9.5%           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02         2.770         0.96         20         1.19         750         1.09         1.00         1.00         1.01         2.80         776         0.96         20         1.19         750         1.09         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.17         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00</td></t<></td></t<>	THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEH           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         18,600 stores         18,600 stores         18,600 stores         18,600 stores         18,600 stores         14,600 stores         14,700 stores         Avg         Stores         Avg	THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores           X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         LARGE           Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg           30         0.94         1,530         1.09         10         1.29         610         1.02           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02         2,770         0.96           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02         2,770         0.96           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02         2,770         0.96           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02         2,770         0.96           130         0.91         2,940         1.46         1.02         2,770         0.96           140         2.00         1,390         2.53         30         2.16         1,250         2.55           140         2.50         700         2.59         30         2.50         30 <t< td=""><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39           X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         20         460         1.96         20         1.96         20         1.28         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20&lt;</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEE</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores           X LARGE         LARGE         Stores         Avg         Stores</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores           X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         X LARGE         X LARGE         X</td><td>THS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           54.3% of 16,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores         Specialty           Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR         Regular         6,010           54.3% of 18,000 stores         34.6% of 18,000 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores         5,200           Stores Avg         &lt;</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR         Regular         6,010         4,640           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores         5,200         3,000           Stores Avg         Stores</td><td>THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.6% of 18,600 stores         39.6% of 18,600 stores           SturkeG         XLARGE         XLARGE         LARGE         1.48GE           Stores Avg         Stores Avg         Stores Avg         Stores Avg         Stores Avg           30         0.94         1,50         1.0         1.28         610         1.02         20         1.51         2,440         1.77           30         0.94         1,50         1.09         10         1.28         610         1.02         20         1.51         2,440         1.77         4.1%         9.5%           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02         2.770         0.96         20         1.19         750         1.09         1.00         1.00         1.01         2.80         776         0.96         20         1.19         750         1.09         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.17         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00</td></t<>	THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39           X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         20         460         1.96         20         1.96         20         1.28         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20         20<	THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEE	THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores           X LARGE         LARGE         Stores         Avg         Stores	THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores           X LARGE         LARGE         X LARGE         X LARGE         X LARGE         X	THS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           54.3% of 16,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores         Specialty           Stores         Avg         Stores         Avg	THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR         Regular         6,010           54.3% of 18,000 stores         34.6% of 18,000 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores         5,200           Stores Avg         <	THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR         Regular         6,010         4,640           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.5% of 18,000 stores         5,200         3,000           Stores Avg         Stores	THIS WEEK         PREVIOUS WEEK         PREVIOUS YEAR           54.3% of 18,600 stores         34.6% of 18,600 stores         39.6% of 18,600 stores         39.6% of 18,600 stores           SturkeG         XLARGE         XLARGE         LARGE         1.48GE           Stores Avg         Stores Avg         Stores Avg         Stores Avg         Stores Avg           30         0.94         1,50         1.0         1.28         610         1.02         20         1.51         2,440         1.77           30         0.94         1,50         1.09         10         1.28         610         1.02         20         1.51         2,440         1.77         4.1%         9.5%           130         0.91         2,940         0.96         240         1.02         2.770         0.96         20         1.19         750         1.09         1.00         1.00         1.01         2.80         776         0.96         20         1.19         750         1.09         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.17         1.00         1.00         1.00         1.00				

#### All report information gathered from publicly available sources including store circulars, newspaper ads, and supermarket websites.

1/: FEATURE RATE: the amount of sampled stores advertising any consumer grade of shell eggs during the current week, expressed as a percentage of the total sample. 2/: ACTIVITY INDEX: a measure of the absolute frequency of feature activity equal to the total number of stores for each advertised consumer grade of shell egg. (e.g., a retailer featuring XL and LG eggs in 100 stores would have an activity index of 200.) 3/: STORES/AVG: the total number of advertising outlets and the weighted average price weighted by the respective number of outlets. 4/: SPECIAL RATE: the percentage of sampled stores with a no-price promotion (e.g., buy 1, get 1 free, etc.) Source: USDA Agricultural Marketing Service, Poultry Market News and Analysis - (202) 720-6911 website: http://www.ams.usda.gov/pymarketnews.htm

1 of 3



## Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 147 of 154

			TU.S. ME,NH,NJ,NY,PA,				6	SOUTHEAS	TU.S.			Ŕ	MIDWEST U	<b>.Š.</b> MN,ND,NE,OH,SĎ	Wi		日第
	ture Rate <sup>17</sup> vity Index <sup>47</sup>		58.7% of 4,000 vity Index = 2,31	sampled or	utlets		<u> </u>		50.5% of 5,100	sampled outlets 60 (includes Med	;	49.7% of 3,100 sampled outlets Activity Index = 1,810 (includes Medium)					
	01 400	EXTRA	LARGE		LARC	GE			LARGE		RGE	EXTRA LARGE LARGE					
	CLASS	Price Range	Stores Avg 3/	Price Ra	nge :	Stores	Avg 3/	Price Range	Stores Avg 3/	Price Range	Stores	Avg 3/	Price Range	Stores Avg 3	Price Range	Stores	Avg 3/
USDA GRADE AA	White 12 pack White 18 pack Brown 12 pack			0.99 - 1		120	1.01		<b></b>								
	MEDIUM		White 12 pack					•	White 12 pack					White 12 pack	(		
USDA GRADE A	White 12 pack White 18 pack Brown 12 pack		White 12 pack	0.77 - 0 1.29 - 2 1		630 500 20	0.95 1.89 1.00		70 0.88 White 12 pack	0.77 - 1.00 1.19 0.79 - 0.99	1,410 120		1.19 - 1.50	10 1.35 White 12 pack	1.18 - 1.49		
	MEDIUM		White 30 pack						White 30 pack	0.75 - 0.55	150	0.01	1	White 30 pack			
s	A ORGANIC White 12 pack Brown 12 pack GA-3			4.49 - 5	i.00	260	4.60			3.79	460	3.79			3.49	910	3.49
	White 12 pack Brown 12 pack E-FREE			1.99 - 2 3	2.99 1.69		2.77 3.69	2.00	10 2.00	1.98 - 2.00 2.19		1.99 2.19	1.99 - 2.00	150 2.00	1.98 - 2.50 1.79		
	White 12 pack Brown 12 pack			2	.99	130	2.99			3.00	220	3.00			2.39 - 2.77	210	2.59
1	White 12 pack Brown 12 pack	2.50	140 2.50	2.00 - 2	2.50 2.50	270 160	2.47 2.50			2.19	20	2.19			2.50 1.79 - 2.39		
	DIGHT 12 pack	SOUTH CEN						SOUTHWES	TUS		 	17	NORTHWES	TUS	1.15 - 2.5		2.55
			A MO NM OK TX			1	것권	(CA,NV)				V	(ID,MT;OR,WA,V				AL-
Fea	ture Rate 1/		49.3% of 3,200				<u>V</u>	()- 1 <u>0</u> -7	And the second second second	sampled outlets	49.6% of 900 sampled outlets						
Acti	vity Index <sup>2/</sup>	1	vity Index = 1,74	-		um)		Acti		40 (includes Med			Activity Index = 340 (includes Medium)				
	White 12 pack			0.77 - 1		650	0.91	0.90 - 0.99	30 0.94			1.27	·		0.95 - 0.99		0.97
USDA GRADE AA	White 18 pack Brown 12 pack														1.49	80	1.49
	MEDIUM		White 12 pack						White 12 pack					White 12 pack	<		
USDA	White 12 pack White 18 pack	1	50 0.88	0 0.88 - 1	.88 .33	40 260	0.88 0.94										
GRADE	Brown 12 pack			1	.25	30	1.25			1.25	10	1.25					
A	MEDIUM		White 12 pack White 30 pack	0	0.50	40	0.50		White 12 pack White 30 pack					White 12 pack White 30 pack	1		
USD	AORGANIC																
s	White 12 pack Brown 12 pack			3.79 - 3	8.98	100	3.89								1.99 - 3.89	30	2.53
E OME	GA-3 White 12 pack Brown 12 pack			1.79 - 2	2.08	250	2.01			2.99	310	2.99					
A CAGI	E-FREE White 12 pack Brown 12 pack			1.99 - 2	1 69	200	2,19			2.99 - 3.49	270	3,47			2.99		
T Y VEGE	TARIAN FED White 12 pack	1													2.98	110	2.99
	Brown 12 pack		Products Feat		.99		1.99	L		2.99	300	2.99	l		1		2 of 3

USDA Weekly Retail Shell Egg and Egg Products Feature Activity Report

## Case 2:14-cv-00341-KJM-KJN Document 37 Filed 04/09/14 Page 148 of 154

AMS

USDA Weekly Retail Shell Egg and Egg Products Feature Activity

Advertised Prices for Shell Eggs & Egg Products to Consumers at Major Retail Supermarket Outlets during the period of 05/29 thru 06/04. (prices in dollars per carton)

#### EGG THIS LAST LAST NORTHEAST SOUTHEAST MIDWEST SOUTH CENTRAL SOUTHWEST. NORTHWEST PRODUCTS WEEK WEEK YEAR 1/ Feature Rate 12.7% 3.9% 15.2% 24.4% of 4,000 sampled 20.1% of 5,100 sampled 1.4% of 3,100 sampled 4.3% of 3,200 sampled 6.1% of 2,300 sampled 5.8% of 900 sampled 2/ Activity Index 1,450 970 3,610 Activity Index = 1.010 Activity Index = 80 Activity Index = 40 Activity Index = 140 Activity Index = 140 Activity Index = 40 Stores Avg Stores Avg 3/ Stores Avg 3 Stores Avg 3 Price Range Stores Avg Price Range Price Range Stores Avg Price Range Stores Avg Price Range Stores Avg Price Range Stores Avg 3, 14-16 oz. crtn 1,160 2,57 630 2.65 2.510 2.63 1.99 - 3.00 930 2.61 1.99 10 1.99 1.99 - 2.50 30 2.30 2.50 140 2.50 2.79 10 2.79 2.50 40 2.09 32 oz. crtn 280 4.20 330 4,14 370 3.64 3.99 - 4.99 80 4.73 4.79 - 4.99 60 4.91 4,99 10 4.99 3.49 130 3,49 3 - 4 oz. cup 10 1.99 10 1.99 510 2.74 1.99 10 1.99 2 - 8 oz. cup 220 2.99 41.4 Large White Eggs - Grade A or better, witd avg. feature price converted to \$/dozen (cents per dozen) 2009 2008 ..... 3-Year \$2.25 \$2,00 \$175 ~ \$1150 Easter 3/23/08> <Easter 4/12/09 July 4, 2008 Thanksgiving 2008 \$1.25 \$1.00 \$0:75\* 1 1 2 3 4 5. 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 Shell Egg vs Egg Product Feature Activity Retail Feature Activity vs. Large Egg Inventory (Large White Shell Eggs). □ Shell Liquid 6,600 1 S S 550 6.6 5.5 (5,100 500 Inventory (1,000 30.doz cases) stores) Feature Activity (1,000 4.4 3,600 450 2,100 3.3 400 攭 2.2 350 600 1.1 May 01-07 May 22-28 May 29-Jun-04 May 01-07 May 29-Jun-04 May 08-14 May 15-21 Apr 24-30 May 08-14 May 15-21 May 22-28 Apr 24-30

Note: See page 1 for explanatory notes.

3 of 3

## Examples of Prop 2 Opponents' Statements

Promar International, "Economic Impact on California of the Treatment of Farm Animals Act," May 16, 2008:

- "The central problem with the proposed measure is that, as written, <u>it effectively bans</u> <u>almost all commercial egg production in the state as of 2015, including both modern</u> <u>cage housing and the existing cage-free housing</u>."
- "The cost of <u>current cage-free production methods, many of which effectively would</u> <u>be outlawed by the proposed measure</u>, is at least 25% higher than for modern cage housing production."
- "Chickens have wingspans of up to 28 inches when both are extended. Therefore, <u>a</u> reasonable interpretation of the practical effect of the language in the initiative is that each hen, whether caged or cage-free, would be required to have a minimum of 784 square inches of space (28 x 28) which is 5.4 square feet. Such a requirement would make almost all of California's egg production uneconomical, for reasons discussed in the next section, and would outlaw current density levels permitted in cage-free and organic laying houses."

Mench, Joy A, and Daniel Sumner, "Economic Effects of Proposed Restrictions on Egg-laying Hen Housing in California," University of California Agricultural Issues Center, July 2008:

- "The specific wording of the initiative is imprecise. Nonetheless, informed expectations and careful assessments are that, if passed, <u>the resulting regulations would eliminate</u> <u>the use of cage systems for laying hens in California and may be even more</u> <u>restrictive.</u>"
- "... <u>the elimination of the cage housing system in California</u> alone would not affect how the eggs consumed in California would be produced."
- "... this study has considered only the economic <u>implications of regulations that would</u> <u>eliminate the use of cage housing systems for egg production in California</u>."
- "Conventional cages would thus be banned under the California initiative."
- "... if the initiative is interpreted to mean that at least one hen at a time is able to wing flap, then the current space allowances in typical non-cage systems will allow this. It should be noted that this interpretation represents the probable minimum necessary adjustments for producers to comply with the initiative. Regulations based on the

initiative would be very unlikely to permit less space per hen than that available under the currently accepted stocking densities for non-cage production. However, it may be that the initiative would be interpreted as requiring significantly more space per hen, to the point that free-range production would be the only system capable of meeting its provisions. Below we focus on the non-cage systems, but note that the more restrictive interpretation is possible and would raise costs of production by even more than would a shift to current non-cage systems."

Californians for Safe Food, Press Release, "Reports of Bird Flu Outbreak in Idaho a Wake Up Call for California," September 9, 2008:

 "The infected birds in Idaho were kept in an <u>uncontrolled, outdoor area that allowed</u> for increased exposure to migratory birds which are known to carry the Bird Flu virus. <u>This environment is similar to the one proposed by the proponents of Prop. 2</u>," said Julie Buckner, spokeswoman for Californians for SAFE Food. "Prop. 2 recklessly bans the modern, sanitary and clean housing systems used by most California egg farmers and instead <u>mandates a system that hazardously exposes egg-laying hens in California to</u> <u>direct contact with migratory birds from out-of-state and overseas</u> which undermines our public health and safety."

Californians for Safe Food, Press Release, "New Study Confirms Prop. 2's Health and Food Safety Risks; More Unions Join Fight to Oppose," September 22, 2008:

"However well-intentioned, Proposition 2 is risky, dangerous and, from a food safety and public health perspective, scientifically unfounded," noted Dr. Arthur Bickford. "The proponents of Proposition 2 say it is a 'modest' measure, but quite the opposite is true. It is wide-sweeping, onerous and extreme. <u>By arbitrarily altering space configurations on California egg farms, Proposition 2 effectively bans all egg production in California.</u>"

Notes from Dr. Joy Mench guest lecture in UC Davis Animal Science course, posted online, October 24, 2008:

"THE SYSTEM NOW: 95% of egg producers in CA use battery cages, which are rows of cages that house 5-10 hens each and do not meet prop 2 requirements. Hens CAN turn around and lie down in battery cages, but prop 2 requires the cages to be big enough for a hen to fully extend her wings and not touch another hen or the cage. A hen's wingspan is about 30-32 inches, which is REALLY long. If prop 2

## was passed, producers would not be able to afford housing hens in such large cages and would most likely go cage-free.

"THE SOLUTION (that prop 2 does NOT allow!): Since I don't like cage-free nor . battery cages, what do I prefer? I prefer furnished cages (see picture), which are popular in Europe (due to their different requirements than US). Furnished cages are like battery cages but bigger and, like the name suggests, come furnished with nest boxes, something for the hens to perch on, and bedding or wood chips for dust-bathing. Furnished cages address the behavioral issues / limitations that battery cages have, yet still maintain the sanitation level of the battery cages (unlike cage-free). Furnished cages are like a hybrid between battery cages and cage-free. Now, the big issue about furnished cages and prop 2: although furnished cages are bigger then battery cages, they are still NOT big enough to meet the requirements of prop 2. Furnished cages are not big enough for a hen to fully extend both of her wings and not touch another hen or the cage. If prop 2 passes, FURNISHED CAGES WILL NOT BE ALLOWED IN CALIFORNIA! No, egg producers in CA do not used furnished cages now, but if prop 2 passes, they will be even LESS likely to use furnished cages since it would be against the law..."

CA Secretary of State, "Argument Against Proposition 2, Official Voter Information Guide, General Election, November 2008:

- "...It is so EXTREME that it also effectively bans "cage-free" eggs, forcing hens outdoors for most of the day.
- "This <u>outdoor access</u> enhances the likelihood that such poultry will have direct contact with migratory and wild birds as well as other animals, substantially increasing the risk of Avian Influenza, Exotic Newcastle Disease, and other diseases." — UNITED STATES ANIMAL HEALTH ASSOCIATION"

Californians for Safe Food, Press Release, "Tell Your Friends, Family and Neighbors – Vote NO on Prop 2 Tomorrow!" November 3, 2008:

• "Banning these systems would also expose hens to migratory birds, known to be carriers of Avian Influenza, or Bird Flu."

## Statement, United Egg Producers, November 5, 2008:

• Because the wording of Prop. 2 is so vague, the state of California will have to determine how this new law actually will be implemented and enforced when it comes into effect six years from now. **Proponents of Prop. 2 have said publicly during the campaign that** 

it was not their "intent" to ban cage free production. Will they be true to their word when it comes time for the state to implement Prop. 2?

"United Voices," United Egg Producers, November 11, 2008:

- "<u>Cages for laying hens</u> and sow gestation crates <u>will certainly be outlawed</u> and maybe other forms of egg production systems."
- "I see no way California egg farmers can compete with out-of-state or out-of-country eggs unless the state legislature puts forth a law that prohibits cage eggs from being sold in the state." [Gene Gregory, President, United Egg Producers]

## **Examples of Prop 2 Proponents' Statements**

The Humane Society of the United States, Press Release, "Signature Gathering Begins for California Anti-Cruelty Measure," October 1, 2007:

 The Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act provides basic protections requiring that animals be able to turn around and extend their limbs. <u>It will prevent the use of</u> <u>inhumane factory farming practices such as</u> keeping animals confined in small crates or cages—specifically, veal crates for calves, <u>battery cages for egg-laying hens</u>, and gestation crates for breeding pigs.

Californians for Humane Farms, Press Release, "Californians for Humane Farms Calls Economic Study Classic Bait and Switch—Californians Can Afford To Treat Animals Humanely," May 22, 2008:

"The fact is, the Prevention of Farm Animal Cruelty Act is a modest reform that won't be costly to implement," said Jennifer Fearing, the chief economist for The Humane Society of the United States. "The egg industry's own California-based economist reports that switching to cage-free eggs costs producers less than one penny per egg more than eggs laid by hens crammed into tiny wire cages."

Newman, Matthew and Tim Gage, "Fiscal and Economic Implications of Proposition 2," September 16, 2008:

- "Specifically, the measure requires that these animals be able to turn around freely, lie down, stand up, and fully extend their limbs. The measure gives producers six years to adjust their production methods to these requirements. For purposes of analysis, this report assumes, as other researchers have, that producers will have the ability to choose between a range of cage-free options, including barns, aviaries, free-range, and organic systems in order to comply with the measure's requirements."
- "Producers have several housing options to choose between including cage-less barns, aviaries, free-range systems, or organic systems. Non-cage barn systems allow birds to move freely indoors, provide nest boxes and often perches. Single-level barns may be designed with deep litter or perforated flooring while multi-level barns, or aviaries, utilize the vertical space within the building to allow hens to move within multiple levels. Free-range systems combine barns with outdoor access. Organic systems combine cage-free housing with organic feed mandates and antibiotic use restrictions."

## Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica

**BioMed** Central

This Provisional PDF corresponds to the article as it appeared upon acceptance. Fully formatted PDF and full text (HTML) versions will be made available soon.

## Causes of mortality in laying hens in different housing systems in 2001 to 2004

Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica 2009, 51:3 doi:10.1186/1751-0147-51-3

Oddvar Fossum (oddvar.fossum@sva.se) Desiree S Jansson (desiree.s.jansson@sva.se) Pernille Engelsen Etterlin (pernille.engelsen@sva.se) Ivar Vagsholm (ivar.vagsholm@sva.se)

ISSN	1751-0147
Article type	Research
Submission date	29 July 2008
Acceptance date	15 January 2009
Publication date	15 January 2009
Article URL	http://www.actavetscand.com/content/51/1/3

This peer-reviewed article was published immediately upon acceptance. It can be downloaded, printed and distributed freely for any purposes (see copyright notice below).

Articles in Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica are listed in PubMed and archived at PubMed Central.

For information about publishing your research in Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica or any BioMed Central journal, go to

http://www.actavetscand.com/info/instructions/

For information about other BioMed Central publications go to

http://www.biomedcentral.com/

© 2009 Fossum et al., licensee BioMed Central Ltd.

This is an open access article distributed under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution License (http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/2.0), which permits unrestricted use, distribution, and reproduction in any medium, provided the original work is properly cited.